Page | 2557 BEFORE THE INTERNATIONAL CENTRE FOR THE SETTLEMENT OF INVESTMENT DISPUTES - - x In the Matter of Arbitration between: : FREEPORT-MCMORAN INC., : Claimant, : Case No. : ARB/20/8 v. REPUBLIC of PERÚ, • : Respondent. • ---- Volume 9 HEARING ON JURISDICTION, MERITS, AND QUANTUM Thursday, May 11, 2023 The World Bank Group 1225 Connecticut Avenue, N.W. Conference Room C1-450 Washington, D.C. 20003 The Hearing in the above-entitled matter came on at 9:27 a.m. before: MS. INKA HANEFELD President of the Tribunal MR. GUIDO SANTIAGO TAWIL Co-Arbitrator MR. BERNARDO M. CREMADES Co-Arbitrator B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

```
Page | 2558
```

ALSO PRESENT: On behalf of ICSID: MS. MARISA PLANELLS VALERO ICSID Secretariat MS. CHARLOTTE MATTHEWS Assistant to the Tribunal Realtime Stenographers: MS. DAWN K. LARSON Registered Diplomate Reporters (RDR) Certified Realtime Reporters (CRR) B&B Reporters/Worldwide Reporting, LLP 529 14th Street, S.E. Washington, D.C. 20003 United States of America SR. LEANDRO IEZZI D.R. Esteno Colombres 566 Buenos Aires 1218ABE Argentina (5411) 4957-0083 Interpreters: MR. CHARLES ROBERTS MS. SILVIA COLLA MR. DANIEL GIGLIO

APPEARANCES:

On behalf of the Claimant: MR. DIETMAR W. PRAGER MS. LAURA SINISTERRA MR. NAWI UKABIALA MR. JULIO RIVERA RIOS MR. SEBASTIAN DUTZ MR. FEDERICO FRAGACHÁN MS. MICHELLE HUANG MS. ASTRID MEDIANERO BOTTGER MS. LUCIA RODRIGO MR. PEDRO FERRO MS. MARY GRACE MCEVOY MR. REGGIE CEDENO MR. THOMAS MCINTYRE MR. ORRIN CASE MR. GREGORY A. SENN MR. CHRISTOPHER V. TRAN Debevoise & Plimpton LLP 66 Hudson Boulevard New York, New York 10001 United States of America MR. LUIS CARLOS RODRIGO PRADO MR. FRANCISCO CARDENAS PANTOJA MR. LOURDES CASTILLO CRISOSTOMO MR. JOSÉ GOVEA MR. ALEJANDRO TAFUR Rodrigo, Elias & Medrano Av. Pardo y Aliaga 652 San Isidro 15073 Perú Party Representatives: MR. DAN KRAVETS MR. SCOTT STATHAM Freeport-McMoRan Inc. MS. PATRICIA B. QUIROZ PACHECO Socied Minera Cerro Verde S.A.A.

```
Page | 2560
```

APPEARANCES: (Continued) On behalf of the Respondent: MR. STANIMIR A. ALEXANDROV Stanimir A. Alexandrov, PLLC 1501 K Street, N.W. Suite C-072 Washington, D.C. 20005 United States of America MS. JENNIFER HAWORTH McCANDLESS MS. MARINN CARLSON MS. MARÍA CAROLINA DURÁN MS. COURTNEY HIKAWA MS. ANA MARTÍNEZ VALLS MS. VERONICA RESTREPO MS. ANGELA TING MR. NICK WIGGINS MS. NATALIA ZULETA MR. GAVIN CUNNINGHAM MR. KEVIN DUGAN MS. ARA LEE MS. SADIE CLAFLIN MR. NOAH GOLDBERG Sidley Austin LLP 1501 K Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20005 United States of America MR. RICARDO PUCCIO MR. OSWALDO LOZANO MS. SHARON FERNANDEZ TORRES MS. ANDREA NAVEA SÁNCHEZ MR. RENZO ESTEBAN LAVADO Navarro & Pazos Abogados SAC Av del Parque 195 San Isidro 15047 Lima Perú

APPEARANCES (Continued)

Party Representatives:

MS. VANESSA DEL CARMEN RIVAS PLATA SALDARRIAGA MR. MIJAIL FELICIANO CIENFUEGOS FALCON Ministry of Economy and Finance

MR. EDMÓSTINES MONTOYA JARA SUNAT, Republic of Perú

CONTENTS PAGE PRELIMINARY MATTERS......2563 WITNESSES: LUIS HERNÁNDEZ BERENGUEL Direct presentation.....2568 Cross-examination by Ms. Hikawa......2615 JORGE ANTONIO BRAVO CUCCI and JORGE LUIS PICÓN GONZALES Direct presentation......2659 Cross-examination by Ms. Sinisterra.....2706 Redirect examination by Ms. Hikawa.....2754 PABLO T. SPILLER and CARLA CHAVICH Direct presentation......2759 Cross-examination by Ms. Carlson......2782 ISABEL SANTO KUNSMAN B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	<u>PROCEEDINGS</u>
2	LUIS HERNÁNDEZ BERENGUEL, CLAIMANT'S WITNESS, CALLED
3	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Good morning. Welcome
4	to Day 9 of our Hearing.
5	As tomorrow is already the final day, the
6	Tribunal discussed yesterday evening about the
7	post-Hearing steps, and we would kindly invite the
8	Parties to consult with each other and inform us
9	tomorrow after the Closing Statements whether they
10	have any joint ideas on the following aspects: First
11	one, the finalization of the Transcript; second, the
12	timing, number, sequence, content, possible page
13	limits for the Post-Hearing Briefs; and then as the
14	next item, the Cost submissions also here, number,
15	sequence, timing, and content.
16	So, if the Parties can inform us tomorrow
17	about their ideas, this would be appreciated, and we
18	will then move it from there.
19	Are there any other housekeeping matters the
20	Parties wish to address?
21	MR. PRAGER: Good morning, Members of the
22	Tribunal.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	We will have those conferrals regarding the
2	next procedural steps. Regarding today, you will
3	remember that you instructed the Parties to reach an
4	agreement on how to ensure that we finish the day
5	timely. We agreed that each Party would have
6	three hours today, which is less than the remaining
7	allocated time, which I thinkI don't have the exact
8	number in front of me. I think it was in excess
9	ofyeah, it was about fiveover five hours, so we
10	reduced the time.
11	We think that it's workable, even if we were
12	to finish at 5:30. We would proposes, if the Tribunal
13	were agreeable to that, to reduce the lunch break to
14	30 minutes, and also make the coffee breaks shorter,
15	with our apologies, but we are in your hands,
16	obviously.
17	The position that we as Claimant have is
18	there's enoughthere should be enough room to finish
19	at 5:30, but if, for whatever reason, we could not
20	finish our three hours, we don't want sort of to be
21	told at 5:30 that we have to stop the
22	cross-examination because it's 5:30. It probably
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

would, under those circumstances, only last, like, 1 2 five or 10 minutes longer, but I think each Party should have those three hours that are allocated. 3 That's our position. 4 5 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Does the Respondent 6 wish to comment, or can we just take note? 7 MS. CARLSON: Just to confirm, I believe that the Parties have discussed this; I think the 8 9 three hours for each side is ambitious, but doable, if 10 we are all conscientious and try to make sure that we 11 move the calendar along, including with the shorter 12 breaks that Counsel for Claimant has identified. 13 Obviously, we will operate in a rule of reason. We 14 may reassess at the lunch break, if need be. 15 We're just trying to ensure that the Parties 16 are not--and the Tribunal, are not eating into their 17 own preparation times for the Closing by running late 18 tonight. 19 So, again, we think it's doable with 20 conscientious effort on all sides. 21 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: This is noted, and we 22 will then reduce the lunch to 30 minutes and the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

coffee breaks to 10 minutes each, and we will also try 1 2 to be efficient with our questions, and now maybe we 3 even start questioning the Peruvian Tax Expert with a couple of questions, and so--okay. Let's move it from 4 5 there. 6 (Comments off microphone.) 7 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Okay. I think then we can call in the Expert for Claimant. 8 9 MS. SINISTERRA: He will be in momentarily. Thank you, Madam President. 10 11 (Pause.) 12 MS. SINISTERRA: Madam President, just 13 before the Expert begins, I want to note briefly that 14 he will discuss at some point protected information, 15 just so Marisa can take that into account for purposes 16 of the video recording. 17 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Good morning, Mr. Hernández. Can you hear us well? 18 19 Welcome to this Hearing. I briefly 20 introduce ourselves. My name is Inka Hanefeld. I'm 21 the presiding arbitrator in this case. I'm sitting here with my co-arbitrators, Professor Tawil and 22 B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 Dr. Cremades. 2 You have been called by Claimant as the 3 Peruvian Tax Law Expert, and I kindly request you to read out the Declaration that should be in front of 4 5 you. 6 THE WITNESS: Expert Declaration: I 7 solemnly declare, upon my honor and conscience, that 8 my statement will be in accordance with my sincere 9 belief. 10 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you. Do you have 11 your Expert Reports, CER-3, 8, and 13, in front of 12 you? 13 THE WITNESS: I do have three, but I do not 14 see the number of the document. But I have my three 15 Reports: The Expert Report, the Rejoinder Report and 16 the "Informe Pericial." 17 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: So, these are your 18 three Reports, and you can confirm that these are 19 yours? 20 THE WITNESS: Pardon? 21 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: So, you have your three 22 Reports in front of you? B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	THE WITNESS: Yes. I'm looking at them.
2	Yes, indeed, these are my Reports.
3	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Perfect. And I
4	understand that you will now give us a presentation,
5	and afterwards you will receive questions from the
6	Parties and the Tribunal, so please start with your
7	presentation.
8	DIRECT PRESENTATION
9	THE WITNESS: Good morning, Members of the
10	Tribunal. It is a pleasure to be here before you. My
11	name is Luis Hernández Berenguel, and I have been
12	called by Freeport as an Expert on Tax Law. That's my
13	specialty.
14	I am a lawyer with over 50 years, in fact,
15	over 52 years of experience in tax and corporate
16	matters. 30 years ago I founded the law firm called
17	Hernández y Compañía, where I currently work still. I
18	have been a professor of tax law at the Pontificia
19	Universidad Católica del Perú, the oldest university
20	that is private in Perú, and I've done that for
21	46 years.
22	During all my career, I have provided advice
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	to hundreds of companies on tax matters. I've also
2	participated in the drafting of draft laws or bills.
3	I have been the person in charge, primarily, of
4	preparing the Single Unified Text of 1982. I also was
5	part of the committee in charge of preparing
6	regulatory tax rules for the Mining Law in 1993.
7	In my presentation, I'm going to touch on
8	five topics specifically.
9	First, Cerro Verde incurred a loss only when
10	each Assessment became final and enforceable.
11	Two, Cerro Verde suffered a separate loss
12	with each final and enforceable Assessment.
13	Three, failure to waive Penalties and
14	Interest is not a taxation measure under Peruvian law.
15	Four, the Government should have waived
16	Penalties and Interest to Cerro Verde because there
17	was a reasonable doubt.
18	Five, SUNAT applied the Stability Guarantees
19	to the entire Economic-Administrative Units, UEAs, of
20	Yanacocha.
21	I'm going to talk about the first topic:
22	Cerro Verde suffered a damage only when each
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Assessment became final and enforceable. 1 2 The assessment is only enforceable when it 3 becomes final. An assessment is also known as a "assessment resolution or penalty resolution," 4 5 according to the case, is only enforceable--that is to 6 say, is only coercively collectable -- when it becomes 7 In Peruvian Law, an assessment becomes final final. when it is not challenged by the taxpayer or, if 8 9 challenged, the SUNAT or the Tax Tribunal dismisses 10 the challenge. 11 And finally, it becomes--forgive the 12 redundancy--final when it was challenged and appealed 13 and the Tax Tribunal decides against the taxpayer. 14 The fact that the assessment is unenforceable until it 15 becomes final ensures that the Government does not 16 coercively collect the assessed amount while the 17 taxpayer challenges its legality. This is a 18 fundamental right in the Peruvian system. 19 Only when an assessment becomes final, the 20 amount assessed by SUNAT becomes "enforceable debt," 21 and the taxpayer payment obligation arises. Before 22 the assessment becomes final, there is no payment B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	obligation. The debtor does not have to pay anything
2	and the creditor cannot request payment. Only when
3	the assessment becomes final, the amount assessed by
4	SUNAT becomes "enforceable debt," and the taxpayer's
5	payment obligation arises. When the debt becomes due,
6	SUNAT may coercively collect on the debtthat is to
7	say, enforce the assessmentif the taxpayer refuses
8	to pay it.
9	Article 115 of the Tax Code is the key
10	provision on this matter. The article establishes
11	when the assessment becomes enforceable. That is the
12	difference between the Peruvian system and other
13	systems. In the Peruvian system, the assessment
14	becomes enforceable only when we are dealing with the
15	provisions of Article 115 of the Tax Code. This
16	Article 115, says that: Only the enforceable debt is
17	due when it is established in a final assessment. And,
18	therefore, is enforceable at that time.
19	Here we see the provisions of Article 115 of
20	the Tax Code, and it says that: "An enforceable debt
21	will give rise to coercive actions for its collection.
22	To this end, the following are considered to be
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	enforceable debts:" a) A debt created by means of an
2	assessment resolution or penalty resolution that is
3	not claimed against within the legal deadline; c) the
4	one established under resolution that is not
5	challenged during the legal deadline or the one
6	established by resolution of the Tax Tribunal.
7	Perú's position is incorrectI'm sorry, I
8	think I skipped one.
9	Cerro Verde suffered a damage only when each
10	assessment became final and enforceable. Then, and
11	only then, did the assessed amount become enforceable,
12	because it was determined with certainty, the payment
13	obligation arose, and, therefore, SUNAT could have
14	enforced the assessment if Cerro Verde refused to pay
15	it. Cerro Verde could not have suffered any damage
16	before the assessment became final because the
17	assessed debt was not enforceable and, therefore,
18	there was no obligation to pay.
19	The position of Perú is incorrect. Cerro
20	Verde, as we saw, could not have suffered a damage
21	when SUNAT notified each assessment because, as we
22	saw, the assessment was not yet final, and
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	consequently the amount of the assessment was not
2	enforceable debt. Cerro Verde had no obligation to
3	pay and SUNAT could not coercively collect on the
4	assessed amount.
5	The arguments by Perú do not support Perú's
6	position. Perú alleges that the prepayments and the
7	accrual of interest support its position, but Perú is
8	wrong. Prepaying an assessment is simply a taxpayer
9	right. It's not an obligation.
10	Also, the obligation hadn't yet arisen.
11	Interest accrues from the deadline for filing the tax
12	return, and not from the notification of the
13	assessment, as Perú's Experts say.
14	You can see here there is a timeline, and
15	according to Perú's position, interest began accruing
16	from the notice of the assessment. This has no
17	support in any legal provision whatsoever.
18	At any rate, if it were consistent, Perú's
19	position should have been that interest begins
20	accruing from the tax return filing that should have
21	been filed.
22	The second issue is that Cerro Verde
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

suffered a separate loss with each final and
 enforceable assessment.

3 Each assessment is a unique and separate administrative act. SUNAT conducted separate audits 4 5 for each fiscal period, and, as a result of these 6 audits, issued separate Assessments for Royalties, for 7 each type of tax, and for Penalties, for each tax period. Each Assessment was based on different 8 9 accounting records, different purchases, sales of 10 assets, depreciation, and sales of mineral, and each 11 assessment resulted in different amounts. 12 Cerro Verde had to challenge each Assessment 13 independently before SUNAT and the Tax Tribunal. None

14 of SUNAT's Assessments or the Tax Tribunal's

15 Resolutions had binding effects on subsequent

16 Assessments, the ones that came after. SUNAT and the 17 Tax Tribunal had to decide on each of Cerro Verde's 18 challenges independently without being bound by their 19 prior decisions.

20 One could say, "Okay, the taxpayer is right 21 in Assessment 1, but in Assessment 2, on the basis of 22 the same tax or royalty for a different period, then

the decision could have been in a different way." 1 2 SUNAT and the Tax Tribunal never indicated that they 3 were bound to adopt the criterion of the first Assessment in resolving Cerro Verde's challenges to 4 5 the subsequent Assessments. After the 2006-2007 Royalty Assessments, 6 7 SUNAT applied Stability Guarantees to the entire EAUs. 8 SUNAT issued a Report in 2012, Report No. 084 of 2012, 9 in which it clearly stated, without any doubt 10 whatsoever, and it expressly said so, that the 11 Stability Guarantees applied to Concessions and EAUs. 12 It did not say that it applied only to Investment 13 Projects approved or included in the stability 14 agreement. It expressly indicated that the stability agreements applied to Concessions and EAUs. 15 16 SUNAT and the Tax Tribunal had issued 17 Resolutions in other cases--Milpo, Yanacocha, and 18 Tintaya--in which they clearly applied Stability 19 Guarantees to the entire Concession and EAUs, unlike 20 what SUNAT did with Cerro Verde. 21 Let us look at a practical example. Α 22 person signs a loan agreement with a bank without an B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	acceleration clause, and the person has to pay the
2	amount loaned in different installments and under
3	different deadlines. The fact that there is a breach
4	and there is nonpayment of one installment and the
5	creditor can enforce payment, that does not mean,
6	because there is no Acceleration Clause, that the
7	creditor is going to sue them for payments for the
8	other installments that are not yet due.
9	This debtor then does not pay the second
10	installment and is therefore sued, but pays, the third
11	and the fourth, and suddenly stops paying the fifth.
12	Then, the creditor can sue the debtor again, but for
13	the non-payment of the fifth installment.
14	So, this is the same that happens in tax
15	matters. In tax matters, SUNAT can issue assessments
16	on the same matter for different periods, and each
17	assessment is different. And SUNAT and the Tax
18	Tribunal, as I was saying, have the duty to look at
19	each assessment and to decide on each assessment and,
20	in practice, perhaps different positions may be taken
21	in connection with one assessment vis-à-vis another
22	assessment.
	B&B Reporters

The third issue. The failure to waive 1 2 Penalties and Interest is not a taxation measure under 3 Peruvian law. I understand that the phrase "taxation 4 5 measure" is a technical term under the Treaty, but not from a Peruvian law perspective. In Peruvian law, 6 there is no definition of "taxation measure." There 7 is no provision that contains that definition. 8 9 What is absolutely clear and undisputed is 10 that Penalties and Interest are not taxes and they are 11 fundamentally different in their nature and purpose. 12 Taxes are the result of the power that the State has 13 to impose levies, and when exercising that power, the 14 State obtain revenues and can meet public needs and 15 provide public services. Penalties are sanctions. 16 They are punishments to those that break the law, and, 17 at the same time, serve to discourage people from 18 committing those infractions in the future. 19 But all of the scholastic definitions of 20 tax, without exception, and, in the Peruvian system, 21 the Constitutional Tribunal and the Tax Tribunal, have 22 clearly said that a penalty is not a tax because a tax B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 can never be a sanction. 2 Interest, of course, has to do with the 3 right that the State has to receive compensation for having failed to obtain opportune payment of the taxes 4 5 that should have been paid. So, Penalties and Interest, well, they are not taxes. 6 7 Article 28 of the Tax Code defines, however, "tax debt," but it does so only as a legislative 8 9 technique. Article 28 of the Code has this idea of "tax 10 11 debt" that includes Penalties and Interest only as a 12 legislative technique. This does not change the 13 nature of each one of these concepts. We have 14 Penalties, on one side, Interest, on another side, and 15 taxes, on another side. Because of legislative 16 technique and because SUNAT has the authority on 17 Royalties and GEM, Peruvian legislation has classed 18 Royalties and GEM as tax debts, but it is obvious that 19 they are not that. 20 Royalties are original revenue of the State. 21 The State collects money because natural resources are 22 going to be extracted from the soil, and these are B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

finite, and there is, of course, consideration. 1 There 2 is consideration because the State is giving up a 3 portion of its assets to a third party under a concession to exploit it, and then the State collects 4 5 this consideration. It is an original revenue. It is 6 not a derivative revenue, like taxes. 7 Nobody argues, and Perú agrees with that, that Royalties and GEM are not taxes. But because of 8 9 the legislative technique and because the 10 administration of these concepts and their collection 11 is in the hands of SUNAT, well, they are included in 12 this concept of "tax debt," but this does not mean 13 that Royalties are taxes and that GEM is a tax. 14 It would be repetitive and inefficient to mention Tax, Royalties, GEM, Penalties, and Interest. 15 16 The Tax Code mentions "tax debt" 124 times. Without 17 this concept, they would have had to say 124 times, 18 "Tax, Royalties, GEM, Penalties" and in the case of 19 the Tax Code "Tax, Penalties and Interest." And it is 20 simply a legislative technique that has been used to, 21 amongst other things, avoid repetition of concepts 22 such as Tax, Penalties, and Interest. So, what they B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	did is they grouped these concepts together under this
2	legal fiction of tax debt, to simplify procedures as
3	well, so that different procedures are not regulated
4	separately in connection with Taxes or Penalties.
5	This is, as I mentioned, only a legislative technique
6	issue.
7	Although these concepts of Penalties and
8	Interest are not taxesthey are not tax measures
9	under Peruvian lawevidently this term "tax debt" is
10	simply a shorthand for various concepts related to
11	SUNAT's authority. Although the concepts of Penalties
12	and Interest follow similar procedures in terms of
13	their administration, payment, and challenge, they are
14	not considered taxes, let alone taxation measures,
15	under Peruvian law.
16	Fourth topic. The Government should have
17	waived Penalties and Interest charges against Cerro
18	Verde because there was a reasonable doubt.
19	Article 83 of the General Mining Law and
20	Article 22 of its Regulation, I believe, were clear,
21	absolutely clear, but, at the very least, there was a
22	reasonable doubt.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	My opinion is that Article 83 of the General
2	Mining Law and Article 22 of its Regulation were
3	clear. I think that they clearly establishedyou
4	simply have to read themthat the mining stability
5	agreements covered the whole of the EAUs. However,
6	even so, at the very least there was reasonable doubt
7	about their correct interpretation.
8	When there is reasonable doubt, the
9	taxpayers have the right to a waiver of Penalties and
10	Interest, this under (g) of Article 92 of the Tax
11	Code, according to which, if reasonable doubt exists
12	regarding the interpretation of a provision, taxpayers
13	have the right to a waiver of Penalties and Interest.
14	The purpose of the provision is to avoid
15	punishing the taxpayer for reasons fully attributable
16	to the Government because it issued an imprecise
17	provision and, therefore, there is more than one
18	reasonable interpretation of it. Perhaps the one that
19	the taxpayer applies is not the final one. So, if is
20	not the final one, the taxpayer cannot be imposed
21	Penalties or Interest because it acted under a
22	reasonable interpretation of an imprecise provision
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

passed by the Government. So, when the provision is 1 2 imprecise, the Government has the duty and the 3 obligation to clarify it. What is important is that the provisions 4 5 are--even more, in connection with tax matters there is the principle of certainty--what should not be is 6 7 that the taxpayer acts in a wrong manner because of the imprecision of the provision. And, because, this 8 9 guarantees predictability or ensures avoiding unnecessary challenges. So, the Government has the 10 11 obligation to issue the rule that clarifies the 12 imprecise provision. 13 Article 170 of the Tax Code is a peremptory 14 norm, and therefore the Government has the obligation 15 to issue a clarification rule when it determines that, 16 based on verifiable facts, based on facts that 17 determine that there is an imprecise rule and, 18 therefore, that doubt exists. So, the Government has 19 an obligation to issue a clarifying rule. 20 When Article 170 uses the term "may," it 21 simply does so to say that there are a number of 2.2 alternatives for the clarification rule to be issued. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	One alternative is a law, and the other one is a
2	supreme decree, obviously when there is law or a
3	supreme decree there is no taxpayer who asks for it.
4	The Government simply says: "Okay, this law is
5	imprecise, and I'm going to pass another Law to
6	clarify it or a Supreme Decree to do so."
7	In other cases, the alternative is the
8	Resolution by SUNAT or the Tax Tribunal. In the case
9	of the Tax Tribunal, the Tax Code is allowing for it
10	to issue a clarifying rule, and the only way to do so
11	is through a Resolution on a specific case.
12	The Tax Tribunal doesn't issue norms with a
13	general scope. The Resolutions that the Tax Tribunal
14	issues are those that are heard by the Tribunal on
15	appeal. And in that case, the Tax Tribunal applies,
16	and has applied in countless opportunities,
17	Articles 127 and 129 of the Tax Code that allow it to
18	expressly rule on matters, although those matters were
19	not raised by the taxpayers.
20	So, this "may" only refers to the
21	alternatives for that clarifying rule to be issued.
22	The reasonable doubt exists from the moment that the
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	provision is not precise, and if that is the case, the
2	Government has to recognize it immediately and issue a
3	clarifying rule. It cannot refuse to issue a
4	clarifying rule; otherwise, the provision of
5	Article 170 would just be paying homage to the flag,
6	as we say it in our country. It would mean it
7	wouldn't have the purpose it's supposed to have.
8	So, here are some facts, several facts, even
9	7 facts, and more facts within those 7, that show
10	that, objectively, there is reasonable doubt. They
11	show that Article 22 of the Regulations and also
12	Article 83 of the General Mining Law were imprecise,
13	were inaccurate, at a minimum.
14	Finally, I will discuss Item 5: SUNAT
15	applied the Stability Guarantees to all of Yanacocha's
16	. Recently I have received some Resolutions that
17	Debevoise and Rodrigo's law firms received from Milpo,
18	Yanacocha, and Tintaya, and all of them clearly show
19	that SUNAT acted contrary to what they applied to
20	Cerro Verde.
21	In all the cases, stability was applied to
22	all of the EAUs at Milpo, Yanacocha, and Tintaya. And
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

even if there were investments after the execution of 1 2 the Feasibility Study, and that according to SUNAT's 3 position as applied to Cerro Verde's case they should have been considered as not stabilized, 4 5 6 7 8 If the Tax Administration had acted the same 9 way they did with Cerro Verde, they should have 10 reflected in their Assessment Resolution two different 11 results in each EAU, one showing the stabilized result and a different one for the items that were not 12 13 stabilized. All of these Resolutions show that there 14 was only one result per concession. In the case of Yanacocha, we have four 15 16 Concessions, each with a stability agreement. We have 17 the very first Economic-Administrative Unit, 18 Chaupiloma South; second one, Chaupiloma North; then 19 Chaupiloma 12; the third one, Carachugo South; and the 20 fourth one, La Quinua. 21 For each of those Agreements, Yanacocha--22 rather, for each of those EAUs, Yanacocha entered into B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2586 a stability agreement, and all of those Agreements had 1 2 a 15-year duration. 3 SUNAT applied to each stability agreement--applied a stability agreement to each of 4 5 For example, in a Resolution of December 2008 of tax years 2002 and 2003, we clearly see how 6 7 SUNAT considered that each of the stability agreements applied to the entirety of 8 9 There you see--there you see to the left the 10 EAUs, 11 And we 12 see how SUNAT considered each of the--that each of the 13 stability agreements applied to They did . 14 not discriminate. 15 SUNAT expressly stated that each stability 16 agreement at Yanacocha applied to When . 17 assessing for the prepayments of 2002 Income Tax, 18 SUNAT expressly indicated that prepayments had to be 19 calculated separately for each of the EAUs that had a 20 stability--tax stability agreement signed, and they 21 cited as legal basis Article 72 and Article 82 of the General Mining Law, Article 22 of the Regulations, and 22 B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2587 the Stability Agreement for the " . " 1 2 And so, it is almost impossible to get any clearer, 3 here SUNAT acted differently in one case with Cerro Verde and in an absolutely contrary way in the other 4 5 cases. SUNAT, indeed, determined the prepayments 6 7 for If you look at the chart, you 8 that are identified with will see the 9 10 11 SUNAT had determined the results for each 12 , and they also used for 13 those prepayments the coefficient for each of the 14 , if SUNAT had , for each of the 15 acted the same way they did with Cerro Verde, there 16 would be two results with Carachugo, two with Magui 17 Maqui, two with Cerro Yanacocha and two with La 18 Quinua, because--19 (Overlapping interpretation and speakers.) 20 MS. HIKAWA: It has been over 30 minutes 21 now. 22 MS. SINISTERRA: Madam President, we granted B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2588 the courtesy of an additional minute to both 1 2 Mr. Sarmiento and Mr. Ralbovsky. He has two slides 3 left. We ask for the same courtesy. MS. HIKAWA: It's been 31 minutes. 4 MS. SINISTERRA: It's been 30 minutes. 5 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: So, we are not going to 6 7 waste time with discussing about minutes, please. If you come to the end at some point. 8 THE WITNESS: Yes. I am getting to the end 9 10 of my presentation. 11 All in all, we see in the chart that, if SUNAT had acted as they did with Cerro Verde and they 12 13 had said the investment project, as included in the 14 Feasibility Study for each EAU, only stabilizes that, 15 and the rest, whatever happens with that EAU does 16 not--is not protected by the Agreement, they would 17 have needed to show two different results per EAU: 18 Loss or profit based on the stabilized portion and 19 loss or profit for the non-stabilized portion. Each 20 Concession would have shown two different results, and 21 we do not see that in Tintaya's Resolutions, Yanacocha's Resolutions, or Milpo's Resolutions. 22 B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2589 SUNAT--and, with this, I conclude; I am 1 2 close to finishing--SUNAT also applied the Stabilized 3 Regime to 4 5 , in 2001, 6 Yanacocha in the purchase of fixed assets 7 invested not contemplated in the underlying Feasibility Study. 8 9 Then, based on the position applied to Cerro Verde, they should have considered the 10 11 as non-stabilized. And, then, in , where 12 the investment took place, they should have reflected 13 two different results, because, if there are non-14 stabilized operations within a Concession, it means 15 that, in connection with that Concession, there should 16 be two different accountings and results, and, therefore, they would have had to show those 17 18 , if you will, as " stabilized" 19 not stabilized." and " 20 To conclude, SUNAT should have applied 21 Stability Guarantees to the Concentrator, or at the 22 very least, waived Penalties and Interest due to B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

reasonable doubt. 1 2 In conclusion, without a doubt, SUNAT 3 applied Stability Guarantees to Yanacocha's entire 4 , including to SUNAT and 5 the Tax Tribunal did the same for Milpo and Tintaya, 6 most recently in December 2022. 7 So, this is not something of one opportunity where SUNAT acted in a different way.. SUNAT has been 8 9 acting differently between 2005 and 2022. 10 There are Tax Tribunal Resolutions where one 11 result per EAU is recognized. There are Resolutions 12 from 2022. SUNAT did not treat Cerro Verde in the same 13 way, excluding the Concentrator from the scope of the 14 Stability Agreement, despite it being part of its 15 single EAU. 16 Finally, SUNAT should have applied the 17 stabilized regime to the Concentrator, because 18 Article 83 of the General Mining Law and Article 22 of 19 the Regulation were clear. But, in the worst-case 20 scenario and at the very least, as I already 21 mentioned, it should have waived Penalties and 2.2 Interest due to reasonable doubt. B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

1	Thank you very much.
2	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Many thanks for your
3	presentation, Mr. Hernández, and I take the
4	opportunity to ask some few questions, just in order
5	to get some concepts on the Peruvian tax law a little
6	bit clearer before we start with the cross.
7	MS. HIKAWA: Yes. I'm so sorry to
8	interrupt, but just before you move to your questions,
9	I want to note that in PO1 and PO4, it requires
10	demonstratives to have citations to references to the
11	sources of the information, and I didn't want to
12	interrupt the presentation, but the vast majority of
13	his slides do not, and no references to his Reports,
14	either.
15	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: We would kindly request
16	the Claimant to add in their references and resubmit.
17	MS. SINISTERRA: Absolutely, Madam
18	President. I believe it is only conclusion slides
19	that do not contain an exhibit, but we will
20	double-check, and, if neededthis is fully supported
21	by the recordwe would be delighted to add additional
22	exhibit numbers to the presentation and recirculate.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2592 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: I hope this solves the 1 2 problem. 3 MS. HIKAWA: Yes. Thank you. PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Okay. Thank you. 4 5 QUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL 6 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: And when we ask 7 questions as the Tribunal, they are certainly without prejudice to our Decision, whether we have 8 9 jurisdiction or not on certain aspects. 10 And so, I have one really important thing to 11 better understand, which concerns the question whether 12 Penalties or Interest constitute taxation measures. 13 This Penalties and Interest Claim is 662 million, so, 14 for us, it's really important to understand the 15 Peruvian law concept on these Penalties and Interest. 16 And I understand your colleagues, the 17 Respondent's Experts, Mr. Bravo and Mr. Picón, saying in their Second Report, in Paragraphs 259 and 260, 18 19 that they say Penalties and Interest are clearly 20 taxation measures under the Peruvian Tax Code. They 21 quote there Article 28 of the Tax Code, which states 22 that: "Components of the tax debt are Tax, Penalties, B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

and Interest." 1 2 And I see now on your Slide 18 of today that 3 you say, no, there is no definition of taxation measures, and this is more a legislative technique 4 5 rather than a qualification. 6 Can you please explain again now what you 7 mean with this "legislative technique" rather than 8 qualification of the nature? 9 THE WITNESS: Would you please show me the 10 text that you are citing from Bravo and Picón? 11 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: It's in their Second 12 Report, RER-8, and it's their Paragraphs 259 and 260. 13 THE WITNESS: I don't have it here with me. 14 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: The Parties will show 15 it on screen, and please in Spanish and English 16 language. 17 MS. HIKAWA: We can show it. If we can get 18 control of the screen, we can show the Reports. 19 Paragraphs 259, did you say, to 260? 20 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: 259 and 260. It's 21 Page 137 in the English version of the Second Report. 22 MS. SINISTERRA: I would propose that you B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

	Page 2594
1	please show Paragraph 260, which contains the text of
2	Article 28 of the Tax Code.
3	MS. HIKAWA: We'll show what the President
4	requests.
5	MS. SINISTERRA: Just make sure to show both
6	paragraphs.
7	I think there's a problem because the
8	Spanish and the English don't match. So, if it's 259
9	and 260 in the English, then it appears to be 260 and
10	261 in the Spanish, which is what Mr. Hernández will
11	look at.
12	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: And please look at,
13	then, the Spanish version, 260 and 261, including the
14	Footnote. There was reference made to an
15	Exhibit RE-328, an MEF press release.
16	THE WITNESS: Pardon. The number is 261? It
17	is 261, from my perspective
18	MS. SINISTERRA: Can you please show 260 of
19	the Spanish? They are showing you Article 28 of the
20	Tax Code, Mr. Hernández.
21	THE WITNESS: Yes. This is Article 28 of
22	the Tax Code, that simply says that the Tax Authority
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	shall require payment of the tax debt that consists of
2	the Tax, Penalties, and Interest. And then it
3	establishes that there is a statutory interest for
4	late payment of the tax to which Article 33 refers.
5	Second, the statutory interest applicable to Penalties
6	to which Article 181 refers, and interest for deferral
7	and installment of the payments as provided for in
8	Article 38.
9	In other words, as I already pointed out in
10	my presentation, Article 28 of the Tax Code simply and
11	plainly as a matter of legislative technique
12	fundamentally adopts a legal fiction, under which the
13	conceptunder the term "debt"under the expression
14	"tax debt" groups elements, or components, that
15	clearly do not all refer to the tax itself. It's
16	distinguishing between Tax, Penalty, and Interest, and
17	then it groups them together under the concept of "tax
18	debt." So, the goal here is to avoid that, in the Tax
19	Code, every time there is a reference to the three
20	concepts globally, it is not necessary to discriminate
21	and mention Tax, Penalties, and Interest.
22	As I said it, there were over 100
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	references so they just say "tax debt," to make the
2	taxpayer understand, or a third party understand, that
З	that includes Tax, Penalty, and Interest. But clearly
4	the penalty is not a tax. As I mentioned before and
5	repeat now, in all the definitions of tax, I have
6	never found anything that says that a tax can be a
7	penalty.
8	By definition, a tax could never be a
9	sanction. Therefore, the penalty can never be part of
10	the tax. And, on the other hand, it is completely
11	clear under the Peruvian system that the interest to
12	which the law refers, has a compensatory nature, that
13	is the way in which the State compensates itself for
14	not having obtained the tax payment in time. It
15	imposes this kind of compensation called statutory
16	interest.
17	So, again, this concept of "tax debt," I
18	would say, is a legal fiction, and it is used, among
19	other things, not to mention in procedures, for
20	example, whenever facilities are granted for the
21	payment of a debt. There is no need to refer Tax,
22	Penalties, and Interest, when, under this concept as
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

"tax debt," that listing can be avoided. 1 2 And on the other hand, undoubtedly, this 3 also avoids having to have different proceedings. For example, in the case of Royalties that 4 5 are clearly not taxes, because they are not.--Taxes 6 are derived revenue. Within public resources, we have 7 two kinds of revenues: original revenues and derived revenues. The derived revenues are the ones that the 8 9 State obtains by going to the pocket of the 10 individuals, taxes are in here; but original revenues 11 come from the wealth of the State, the assets of the 12 State, the State is the owner. For example, the State 13 has real estate. They sell that real estate to me. Ι 14 pay a price, and that is an original revenue, not a 15 tax. That's why Royalties are not taxes, as it is 16 clearly stated in the Constitutional Tribunal's 17 Resolution. 18 The Constitutional Tribunal has said that it 19 is a consideration and that whenever we're talking 20 about natural resources that are in the hands of a 21 third party, the State will charge a consideration, or 22 a good-standing fee or a validity right, this last B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

specifically in the mining case. These have nothing to 1 2 do with taxes. These are ways in which the State, by 3 allocating the use and the enjoyment of assets that belong to the State, obtains a consideration. 4 5 So, could someone really say that the 6 Royalties are a tax debt? But if the Royalties are 7 The Royalties are an original revenue not taxes. obtained by the State by allowing a third party to 8 exploit natural resources, and since they will be 9 10 depleted, then they have the right to charge. 11 Then, the fact that the Royalty was 12 incorporated under the idea of a tax debt is clearly a 13 legal fiction. This does not respond to the nature of 14 things. This is a legislative technique that has 15 allowed them to simplify, to avoid, for example, the 16 existence of dispersed regulations. 17 Because of the legal fiction it was not 18 necessary to say, for example, "that this is the 19 process to challenge royalties" and to issue a whole 20 regulation about it. One goes straight to the Tax 21 Code. So, this has been a way, a legal fiction that 22 has allowed to simplify the legislation. And also, B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	this allows us to avoid unnecessarily mentioning these
2	three concepts separatelythat is to say, Tax,
3	Penalties, and Interest, by putting them under the
4	same concept.
5	And I think that the case that most reflects
6	this situation is the Royalties and the GEM situation
7	because, in both cases, we are talking about original
8	resources. We're not talking about tax resources that
9	are derived resources.
10	I don't know if I am answering your
11	question, but, at any rate, this also leads me to say,
12	how about Tax Measures? While the concept of tax debt
13	that, once again, is a legal fiction, is part of the
14	code as to Tax Code; as to Tax Measures, there is
15	nothing like that. Keep in mind, that the Tax Code in
16	Perú is the one that gathers the main concepts to be
17	applied to tax issues for all sorts of levies.
18	When someone would like to introduce a key
19	issue in connection with taxes, they introduce an
20	amendment to the Tax Code by inserting whatever is
21	relevant. Neither the Tax Code, nor any other rule ,
22	includes this concept of "tax measures." And we are
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	going to find some regulations, such as the 30230,
2	cited by Bravo, and the 30506, also cited by Bravo,
3	which is a delegation rule, that refer to Taxation
4	Measures, but without it having a specific
5	significance.
6	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you.
7	Any follow-up questions by my colleagues?
8	ARBITRATOR TAWIL: I have one.
9	Good morning. In connection with the
10	Royalties, you said at Paragraph 86 of your First
11	Report that, for the purposes of the Royalty, the
12	extraction process is not relevant. Pardon, not the
13	extraction process, rather the contrary. The
14	processing of the ore is not relevant for the Royalty,
15	but the extraction.
16	Briefly, because I know that we don't have
17	much time. Could you please explain why, from the
18	point of view of Royalties and tax?
19	THE WITNESS: Yes, the Constitutional
20	Tribunal Judgment, given a claim, expressly
21	established that the Royalty Law, which created the
22	Royalty, was not unconstitutional.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	So, the Constitutional Tribunal expressly
2	said that the Royalties levy the extraction of the
3	minerals. In other words, the exploitation of
4	minerals. Whenever we look at Article 8 of the Mining
5	Law, "exploitation" means "extraction," among other
6	things.
7	So, the judgment of the Constitutional
8	Tribunal clearly indicates that Mining Royalties are
9	paidwhat it levies is the extraction. And,
10	therefore, if it's a levy on extraction, then the
11	processing is simply a way to calculate the amount of
12	the Royalty. But the Royalty is actually a levy on
13	extraction.
14	And so, even under the assumption that SUNAT
15	were right, and that the only thing stabilized here
16	was the investment project contained in the Agreement
17	signed by Cerro Verde, it wouldn't have to pay
18	Royalties under this clear clarification by the
19	Constitutional Tribunal and under the Law on Royalties
20	itself, which says that Royalties are paid for
21	extraction of ore, because in the case of Cerro Verde
22	all of the ore was extracted from the only Mining
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

```
1 Concession it had.
```

2	The problem here lies in establishing
3	whether the Concentrator did or did not enjoy
4	stability. But the Concentrator is at the
5	Beneficiation Plant. It's not a mining concession.
6	One doesn't extract ore from there. Ore is only
7	extracted from the only Mining Concession,
8	Concession "1, 2, and 3," to which reference is made
9	in the Stability Agreement in Annex 1, Cerro Verde's
10	Stability Agreement, and that's where all the ore
11	comes from. And that is stabilized.
12	So, to round out, the Law says that Royalty
13	is a levy only on extraction of ore. This is
14	reaffirmed by the Constitutional Tribunal in its
15	judgment, and the question of processing, well, that's
16	simply a way of saying, well, if I have to pay
17	Royalties because I'm extracting them from this
18	Concession, which is not stabilized, say in an ideal
19	example, then I have to, now, calculate the amount of
20	the Royalty, and that is what the law spells out.
21	How is it to be calculated? And that is
22	where processing comes in, because it is calculated
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

based on the value of the Concentrate or its 1 2 equivalent, says the Law in its original wording. 3 But even if somebody could extract ore and must pay the Royalties, supposing it's not stabilized, 4 5 but they don't process it, well, as the Law says, that 6 Royalties are paid for extraction, nonetheless, in 7 order to calculate it, it says, what is of interest is the processing because it's going to be determined on 8 9 the basis of the market value--pardon, on the basis of 10 the value of the concentrate or its equivalent. 11 Now, anticipating that somebody who extracts 12 must pay Royalties, but they don't process it, well, 13 the Regulation covers that possibility by saying "or 14 the value declared by the seller." It's not been 15 processed, but one must bear in mind the value that 16 you declare for the sale of that ore that you've 17 extracted, and upon which a Royalty is levied, but 18 it's not been processed. 19 So, processing, specifically, is simply the 20 way of calculating the amount of the Royalty. Notice 21 that--22 ARBITRATOR TAWIL: That's--I think that's B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 fine. That's very clear. 2 THE WITNESS: Well, I would just like to add 3 one small point to say that as of 2011, the Law changed, and to determine the amount of the Royalty, 4 5 one no longer had to look at the value of the 6 concentrate, but, rather, it was based on operating 7 profit. 8 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Mr. Hernández, let me 9 ask on a different topic, this is this waiver of Penalties and interest, if there was reasonable doubt 10 11 about the meaning of the relevant rule, you already 12 testified on that. 13 And let me just put a hypothetical to you. 14 Should the Tribunal--and it is really a hypothetical, 15 but should the Tribunal come to the conclusion that 16 the Stability Agreement and the rules were clear, 17 establishing a clear obligation, now, to pay Royalties 18 for the Concentrator, is there, nevertheless, room for 19 this reasonable doubt and now rule on Penalties and 20 Interest under Peruvian law, in your view? 21 THE WITNESS: Well, according to my view, 22 the Law and the Regulation were crystal clear. If we B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

1 could put them up on the screen. 2 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: I fully understand that 3 this is your position, but now I would like your answer on my hypothetical. I really want to 4 5 understand. THE WITNESS: Well, in the hypothetical that 6 7 you put forward, the Tax Tribunal, what I say, would have held in the negative But I'm--I'm sorry, I don't 8 9 understand the guestion Madam President. 10 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: My hypothetical that I 11 put to you is: If the Tribunal came to the conclusion 12 that the Concentrator did not enjoy stability, and 13 clearly did not enjoy stability, but Royalties were to 14 be paid, is there, nevertheless, still room for this 15 reasonable doubt rule under Article 170 and 92 of the 16 Tax Code that Penalties and Interest should be waived? 17 THE WITNESS: The waiver of Penalties and 18 Interest takes as its assumption or as a starting 19 point that there is an imprecise rule. So, first we 20 have to determine whether or not there actually is an 21 imprecise rule because, if there is an imprecise or vaque rule, if there's a rule that allows for more 22

than one reasonable interpretation, then it's not 1 2 clear. 3 And the Government, in one way or another, has accepted that Article 82, in its original version, 4 5 which was in force when Cerro Verde signed the 6 Stability Agreement, and Article 22 of the Regulation, 7 which was in force in its original version when Cerro Verde signed the Agreement, the Government has 8 9 admitted that in 2014, it modified Article 82, and it introduced Article 83-B. And in 2019, it amended 10 11 Article 22 of the Regulation. 12 And if you look at the Statement of 13 Legislative Intent for both of these changes, you will 14 be able to see that the Government has recognized that 15 the provision was not clear, and if it recognized that 16 the rule was not clear, it's because it accepts that

17 it's imprecise. Because what is not clear is

18 imprecise.

So, this is quite simply one of the facts that I didn't want to read because of lack of time. From what I read you in my presentation, I said here there are a series of facts that show that,

objectively speaking, it was an imprecise rule, and an
 imprecise rule automatically triggers reasonable
 doubt.

And in that presentation, I said here, there 4 5 are up to seven different types of facts that I'm not 6 going to explain that objectively show the existence 7 of reasonable doubt. And among those is precisely the change in the rule, in the Mining Law, which in 2014 8 9 was adopted by the Government through Law 30230, and in 2022 when it amended Article 22 of the Regulation 10 11 through a Supreme Decree--I think it's 021/2019.

So, if one reads the statement of Legislative Intent, the terms used clearly lead one to see that--to the Government recognized that the rules were not clear.

16 If the rule is not clear, then it's 17 imprecise, and if it's imprecise, then--I think that 18 in the hypothetical case that you put to me, Madam 19 President, the Tax Tribunal should waive Penalties and 20 Interest because there was reasonable doubt. And 21 because the rule, when solving, it had to adopt the 22 clarifying provision declaring that there was, indeed,

reasonable doubt, in the only way in which the Tax
 Tribunal could do it, that is when solving the case
 file, when solving the appeal.

PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Then I have only one 4 5 additional question. This relates to Paragraph 19 of 6 your Witness Statement where it's about the division 7 of accounts. So, it's about the question whether there was a duty to maintain separate accounts for the 8 9 Leaching Facility and the Concentrator, and you state there: "SUNAT itself could have divided SMCV's 10 11 accounting, as it already possessed all of SMCV's 12 accounting information."

13 And can you just explain to us where in Peruvian tax law SUNAT is authorized to divide a 14 15 company's accounting and which criteria apply for 16 that? And now, the Experts for Perú say Article 63 of 17 the Tax Code contain only very limited and specific 18 sets of circumstances in which SUNAT can act this way, 19 and can you explain to us why you think SUNAT would 20 have, ex officio, so to say, had to separate the 21 accountings and do not charge their unstabilized 22 regime to the Leaching Facility?

Page | 2609 1 MS. SINISTERRA: Madam President, can we 2 make sure that he has the paragraph in front of him? 3 Paragraph 19 of your first Report, Mr. Hernández. PRESIDENT HANEFELD: It is the 17, 18, 19 of 4 5 his Expert Report 8, Number 8. 6 MS. SINISTERRA: Correct. 7 MS. HIKAWA: Of the Second Report. Correct. That's what we have on the screen. We can put a 8 9 different paragraph, if you'd like. 10 THE WITNESS: 19; right? Paragraph 19. I'm 11 going to read it, please. 12 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Yes, please. 13 THE WITNESS: Very well. First of all, this 14 Paragraph 19, it covers the situation in which, in 15 effect, Cerro Verde would have had to show separate 16 accounts in its accounting and separate its 17 accounting. What I have argued is that there was no 18 reason for it to separate its accounting. 19 It did not need to show separate accounts, 20 because Article 22 of the Regulation clearly states 21 that the Application to maintain separate accounts is 22 only triggered when one has more than one Concession B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

1	or Economic-Administrative Unit, which is not the case
2	of Cerro Verde. Cerro Verde had a single
3	Economic-Administrative Unit. And that clearly stems
4	from Annex 1 to its Stability Agreement.
5	So, in my opinion as an Expert, it did not
6	have to maintain separate accounts because the entire
7	Concession was stabilized.
8	Now, when in Article 19 I refer to "separate
9	accounts," this is where I'm saying, well, if SUNAT's
10	position was valid, that not the entire Unit was
11	stabilized, but only the project; in that
12	understanding, then Cerro Verde would not have been
13	able to act to comply with what the rule supposedly
14	said, because there were no methods for doing so.
15	Please bear in mind, Distinguished Members
16	of the Tribunal, that this aspect must necessarily be
17	expressly regulated in the law because depending on
18	the method or methods that the Law requires be
19	applied, one will obtain a different result. One is
20	going to reflect different profits, and, therefore,
21	the taxation will be different.
22	If I apply because I want tobut the Law
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

doesn't prescribe it--if I apply method X, then I 1 2 might come up with my tax obligation being 100. But 3 if I apply method Y, I might find that my tax is 40 and not 100. 4 5 So, necessarily, had the rule been applied to Cerro Verde that said that it needed to maintain 6 7 separate accounts, which, when it comes down to it, means separate accounting, one for the stabilized part 8 9 and the other for the non-stabilized part, had that been the case, then the question is, where are the 10 11 rules that would have enabled me, Cerro Verde, to 12 determine with certainty, absolutely sure that the 13 Administration is not going to object. Where are the 14 offered methods--pardon, regulated methods? 15 Article 22 of the Regulation, in its 16 original version, which is the one that was stabilized 17 by Cerro Verde, well, the only method that it 18 establishes is the method of sales. But that is a 19 method that is established, based on sales, and based 20 on the hypothesis that Cerro Verde would have had to 21 have maintained separate accounts. 22 And the sales-based method would not have B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

1	sufficed. It would not have sufficedand this is the
2	important pointeven if Cerro Verde were under an
3	obligation to maintain separate accounts and separate
4	accounting and would have to apply the third paragraph
5	of Article 22 of the Regulation, that says that the
6	sales-based method must be applied; this would have
7	been insufficient.
8	That one method would have been clearly
9	insufficient to-determine a profit that would not be
10	subject to any objection at all by the Administration,
11	because whathow can I do, for examplewell, if I
12	have X number of trucks, let's say, that are serving
13	indistinctly the leaching plant, which was what was
14	stabilized, the only part stabilized, according to
15	SUNAT, and the Concentrator.
16	Well, the Law would have had to have said,
17	in those cases, whatyou'll have to have a
18	systemwell, let's say, whereby each day how much
19	time was the truck working for the leaching plant and
20	how much time was it working for the Concentrator.
21	It's crystal clear that the single reference
22	in the third paragraph of Article 22 of the Regulation
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	to the sales-based method would not have been of any
2	use for a taxpayer to be able to determine, with
3	absolute certainty and free of any objection, what its
4	results would have been. The Administration would
5	have always been able to say: "Why did you apply this
6	for the trucks, and you're giving me different
7	statement of earnings?"
8	So, being the application methodsbeing
9	these methods elemental to be able to determine net
10	earnings with certainty, the profit, and, finally, the
11	tax, if we're talking, say, of Income Tax, it would
12	have had to have been expressly regulated, and that is
13	why Messrs. Bravo and Picón in their Report, well,
14	what they say is, for example, recognizing that the
15	provision did not say exactly how I had to establish
16	my earnings, if I had to maintain separate accounts.
17	Messrs. Bravo and Picón say: "Well, you
18	could have used, for example, the transfer pricing
19	method." And then the question is: "What does the
20	transfer pricing method have to do with this issue?"
21	The transfer pricing method is useful for determining
22	the Market Value of goods or assets, and is used when
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

the operation is between related Parties. 1 2 So, what does the transfer pricing method 3 have to do with this situation? Nothing at all, plus, the question of transfer pricing wasn't current when 4 5 Cerro Verde signed its Stability Agreement. But not 6 only that, Bravo and Picón recognized that the 7 provision was incomplete and that it should have been complete and sufficient. They recognized it so much 8 9 so that they say that one could have applied the 10 method of assignment of goods and services that the 11 Law establishes in cases of business collaboration 12 agreements. 13 But here, we're not talking about assignment 14 of yields--of goods and services, nor is there any 15 business collaboration contract. It's not that I can 16 say, well, this is similar and I'm going to apply it. 17 No, it has to be in the Law. 18 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: I read your Report and 19 understand your opinion. 20 My question was slightly different, but I'm 21 fine for the moment. So, I want to give Respondent, 22 now, the chance to cross-examine. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2615 MS. HIKAWA: Thank you, Madam President. 1 2 CROSS-EXAMINATION 3 BY MS. HIKAWA: We'll get started and circulating binders, 4 Q. 5 and I'll take the time--take advantage of the time to 6 introduce myself. 7 Hello, Mr. Hernández. My name is Courtney 8 Hikawa. I'm part of the legal team representing Perú, 9 and I'm going to ask you some questions about your 10 Reports today. 11 I'm going to ask my questions in English, 12 and I understand you're going to respond in Spanish; 13 correct? 14 Yes, that's right. Α. Your CV says you speak English, though; 15 Q. 16 correct? 17 It's not my first language, and that's why I Α. 18 prefer Spanish. 19 Ο. Great. 20 So, wonderful, you're going to listen to the 21 translation. We need to agree to proceed slowly, in a 22 manner with lots of pauses in between my questions and B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	your answers, and that's for the translation and the
2	transcription. So, please, note that, if I don't
3	respond immediately or ask another question after one
4	of your answers, I'm not waiting for you to say more.
5	I'm just waiting for the transcription.
6	And, for the most part, as we've said repeatedly, we
7	have very little time, so I would be grateful if you
8	could keep your answers as concise as possible, also
9	so that I don't have to interrupt you, which I don't
10	want to do.
11	Okay. Do we agree?
12	A. Yes, fine. Perfect.
13	Q. Okay. Excellent.
14	Okay. Mr. Hernández, you provided a very
15	long and detailed CV as Appendix A of your First
16	Report. I just want to go through a few of those
17	points. So, it is correct that you graduated with
18	your law degree from Pontificia Universidad Católica
19	de Perú in 1967?
20	A. That's right.
21	Q. And you've been teaching there as a law
22	professor since 1974; correct?
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2617 Correct. That's right. 1 Α. 2 Q. And you also teach in a master's or tax law 3 program? I taught in a master's program at the 4 Α. 5 Catholic University and at the University of Lima. 6 Q. Thank you. I'd like to look at Paragraph 2 7 of your First Report, just to confirm it. And I will 8 put it on the screen so you can see it. 9 In this paragraph, you say: "Since 1977, I've held the position of Senior Professor at the 10 11 Universidad Católica." So, 1977 is a couple years 12 later than 1974. That's when you started teaching tax 13 law; is that right? And 1974 is when you started in 14 commercial law? 15 I recall not with total accuracy with Α. 16 respect to the dates, that at some point in time I 17 gave a course on securities, and, therefore, when I 18 speak of tax law, I started in 1977, but I have my 19 certification from the Catholic University that I am a 20 Professor, not necessarily of this or that course 21 since 1974. 22 I just wanted to clarify. Q. B&B Reporters

1	Okay. So, you further say in this paragraph
2	that you taught courses in master's or tax law
3	program, and then you say that several members of
4	Rodrigo, Elías & Medrano Abogados, Estudio Rodrigo,
5	Counsel to Claimant, and Estudio Navarro, Counsel to
6	Respondent, are also Professors at the same
7	university, but you have no social contact with them.
8	And several members of Studio Navarro have been your
9	students during the more than 40 years that you have
10	taught law in Perú; correct?
11	A. Correct.
12	Q. Thank you. Then at Paragraph 11, if you can
13	go down to Paragraph 11.
14	A. Umm-hmm.
15	Q. Sorry. You say you are being "compensated
16	in this matter at a rate of USD 350 per hour. Your
17	compensation is not contingent on the content of your
18	opinion, nor on the outcome of this matter. You have
19	no relationship with the Parties to this arbitration,
20	their Legal Advisors, or the Members of the Tribunal,
21	other than my engagement in this matter and the
22	aforementioned relationships."
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2619 1 So, the "aforementioned relationships" are 2 the students and the faculty at the university; 3 correct? Yes, and coinciding, for example, at 4 Α. 5 different congresses, at conferences in institutes, 6 strictly a professional relationship. 7 Q. Thank you. And do you confirm these Statements in your 8 9 Report? Yes, I confirm them. Of course. 10 Α. 11 You didn't mention, however, that you were Q. 12 also professor to Ms. Olano, the President of the Tax 13 Tribunal; right? 14 Α. I did not mention that. Actually, I teach--as I said in my presentation, I've been a 15 16 professor for 46 years, and, quite honestly, I don't 17 remember who all my students have been. I imagine you had a lot of students. 18 Q. Yes. 19 Okay. So, you do not, yourself, have a 20 master's degree? It looks like you completed four 21 courses towards a master's degree in civil law in 22 1988, but you didn't complete the program; correct? B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

1 That is not correct. I completed the Α. 2 master's in civil law, but I did not obtain the degree 3 because I had to present a thesis that I never did present. 4 5 Okay. Understood. Q. 6 But you also do not have a doctorate degree; 7 correct? 8 No, and I do not have a doctorate. That is Α. 9 correct. 10 Ο. You are the founding partner of the Law 11 Office of Luis Hernández Berenguel; correct? 12 Yes, I'm the founding partner of that law Α. 13 firm. 14 And that law firm in 2001 became the law Q. 15 firm of Hernández y Cía; correct? 16 Yes, at some point in time. Right now, I Α. 17 don't--can't tell you the exact dates. At one point 18 in time it was just a law firm in Perú. You don't 19 need to be incorporated to operate as a law firm. And 20 then it became incorporated. 21 Ο. And you are a managing partner of that law 22 firm, to date; correct? B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2621 1 No, I'm not the managing partner. The firm Α. 2 today has 150 people, we are more than 90 lawyers. Ιt 3 has its own management, its own administration. I'm not manager or administrator of that law firm. 4 5 Okay. Your CV, just to explain my Q. 6 confusion, your CV says that you are a managing 7 partner from 2001. But, understood. 8 Okay. So, at this point in your long and--9 I was, but I'm not. Α. 10 Q. Yes. 11 It's been many years since--that I've not Α. 12 been. 13 Okay. Understood. Q. 14 At this point in your long and, I would say, 15 very prolific career, I assume that you have 16 assistants or law clerks that help you in drafting 17 your Reports and your Articles; correct? 18 Α. Are you talking about the drawing up of 19 these Reports, or other situations, generally 20 speaking? 21 (Overlapping interpretation and speakers.) 22 (Interruption.)

1 These Reports specifically. Q. 2 Α. Fine. In these Reports, obviously, I had 3 the support of members from the law firm who work in the taxation area, who have helped me, because of how 4 5 extensive the issues are that are involved. So, ves. 6 Q. Understood. 7 All of them lawyers from my law firm. Α. So, the process, if I understand it, would 8 Ο. 9 be your associates or junior associates or law clerks 10 would write the first drafts of your Reports and, in 11 collaboration with you, would go on refining the 12 Reports until the final version, which you review and 13 sign; correct? 14 Let's say that they have assisted me in the Α. preparation in connection with certain topics. 15 The 16 determination of background information, the review of 17 provisions that have to do with this issue, and then 18 the drafts started to be drawn up, which, in the end, 19 I have drafted and they fully express my position. 20 Q. You did not explain that process in the 21 Reports, though; correct? 2.2 I didn't think I had to. Nobody told me Α. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	that I had to explain how I prepared my Report or who
2	assisted me.
3	Q. That's okay, I'm just confirming that you
4	did not explain that process in Reports, because it
5	was, you felt, not necessary; correct? Because the
6	information isyou take full responsibility and
7	ownership of what's in the Reports; correct?
8	A. That's exactly right. I assume full
9	responsibility in my Reports because the contents of
10	my Report are the expression of what I've done, in the
11	end.
12	Q. Understood.
13	Okay. I'd like to turn back to your
14	Appendix Aexcuse me, your CV. And this goes through
15	your appearances at conferences and the like, and it
16	goes through 2021; correct? The year 2021.
17	A. Umm-hmm.
18	Q. I assume the list of your publications,
19	then, also goes through the year 2021; correct?
20	A. Yes. I'm not sure that all of the
21	publications that I have prepared are there, but the
22	idea was to have a CV that was closest to all the work
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 that I've done.

2	Q. Well, I thought that was strange because it
3	doesn't look like you published anything since 2008,
4	based on your CV, what's there. The last things are
5	in 2008. So, I think that is incomplete because, in
6	fact, I found several publications by you later on,
7	which are not included in your CV. So, I have the
8	names in Spanish, I'll just read the names if you can
9	confirm that you did
10	A. Well, probably the CV may be incomplete, but
11	I don't think that has much relevance. After 2008 I
12	have not many, but some publications.
13	Q. Okay. Let me confirm with you. I'll say
14	them in Spanish, determination of the tax obligation
15	that was presented in due course and the statute of
16	limitation of the action to demand payment?
17	A. Yes, I remember that.
18	Q. Delivery of goods to contractors for
19	self-consumption and its tax effects?
20	A. Yes, I remember.
21	Q. Responsibility expenses
22	MS. SINISTERRA: Excuse me. Are any of
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2625 these documents on the record? 1 2 MS. HIKAWA: They are not. He has not 3 included them in his CV, and I'm just confirming that they're missing from his CV. 4 5 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Would this be a good time for a break for the Court Reporters, or do you 6 7 want to continue this line of questions and then we 8 have our 10-minute break? 9 We promised the Court Reporters. 10 MS. HIKAWA: I can break now. I was going 11 to read a few more titles that were missing from his 12 CV, but I can break now. That's fine. 13 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Yeah. 14 (Brief recess.) 15 MS. HIKAWA: Thank you. BY MS. HIKAWA: 16 17 Hello again, Mr. Hernández. I'm not going Q. 18 to go through and read any more titles that are 19 missing from your CV, since we've already established 20 it's not complete. But there is one more thing that 21 I'd like to ask about that is not on your CV. 2.2 You were author and director of a legal

Page | 2626 publication called "Informativo Legal Rodrigo y 1 2 Hernández Berenguel"; correct? 3 Α. That's right. That's correct. And that was an annual subscription 4 Q. 5 publication known in the market as "Informativo Rodrigo"; correct? 6 7 That's exactly right. That's correct. Α. I understand it was published in 1961 and 8 Ο. 9 ran for more than 40 years; right? If memory serves, in 2002 the publication 10 Α. 11 stopped and the company dissolved itself; 2001, 2002. 12 And your partner in that Company was--the Ο. 13 Company that published Informativo was Mr. Luis Carlos 14 Rodrigo Mazuré; correct? 15 The Informativo was always the property of Α. 16 Mr. Rodrigo, and then in 2001, I bought some stakes in 17 it, and I became a partner in it, and I ceased to be a member until 2002. So, I only had it for only a year, 18 19 before selling my participation. 20 In addition to being co-director of the Q. 21 Informativo with you, Mr. Rodrigo Mazuré was also the 22 founding partner of Estudio Rodrigo, the Claimant's B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

	Page 2627
1	Counsel in this case; correct?
2	A. That is indeed right.
3	(Overlapping interpretation and speakers.)
4	(Interruption.)
5	(Stenographer clarification.)
6	BY MS. HIKAWA:
7	Q. And Mr. Rodrigo Mazuré is the father of
8	Mr. Luis Carlos Rodrigo Prado, who is Claimant's
9	Peruvian Counsel in this case, participating in this
10	Hearing; correct?
11	A. That's exactly right. We are talking about
12	a publication, or a company, rather, that I was a
13	partner of 22 years ago.
14	Q. And Mr. Rodrigo Mazuré is also the
15	grandfather of Ms. Lucia Rodrigo, who is a foreign
16	lawyer in the international arbitration practice at
17	Debevoise, Claimant's Counsel in this case, who is
18	also participating in this Arbitration; correct?
19	A. Yes, but I repeat: This relationship that I
20	had is 2001, 22 years ago.
21	Q. Well, Mr. Rodrigo Mazuré and you are both
22	members of the Peruvian Institute of Tax Law and the
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

	Page 2628
1	International Fiscal Association of Perú chapter,
2	sorry, sorry, Perú chapter; correct?
3	A. Yes, as are Mr. Bravo and Mr. Picón, who are
4	Experts of Perú. That is to say, all tax lawyers
5	registers with the Institute.
6	Q. So, you've interacted with Mr. Rodrigo in
7	social and academic events organized by those
8	associations; correct?
9	(Overlapping interpretation and speakers.)
10	(Interruption.)
11	(Stenographer clarification.)
12	BY MS. HIKAWA:
13	Q. So, you've interacted with Mr. Rodrigo in
14	social and academic events organized by those
15	associations; correct?
16	A. Well, this relationship was exclusively on
17	the basis of this company, and, I recall that in my
18	participation as a partner there was a social
19	gathering where people were invited to indicate that
20	we were coming together in this Company.
21	(Overlapping interpretation and speakers.)
22	Qa Perú chapter granted you the distinction
	B&B Reporters
	001 202-544-1903

1 of Honorary Member in 2009; correct? 2 Α. The Perú chapter recently did that, an 3 Honorary Member, quite recently. In a session two weeks ago, when I wasn't in the country. So, it's not 4 5 2009. It is 2023, very recently, at a meeting that was held, if memory serves, in early April this year, 6 7 or perhaps in April this year, I should say, not in 8 2009. 9 Q. I'm referring to the 25th anniversary of IFA in Perú, which took place in September of 2009, and I 10 11 know this because I found a video on the internet 12 where Mr. Rodrigo gave a speech about you. 13 That is a different institution. Α. Initially 14 you talked about the Peruvian Institute of Tax Law, 15 and that's the one that gave me a Notary title in 16 April. The other one, it's the International Fiscal 17 Association, Peruvian chapter. 18 Q. Thank you. That is a different institution. 19 Α. 20 I think you answered my question. Q. Thank 21 you. So, do you remember Mr. Rodrigo referring to 22 B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	you in that speech that he gave as "an unforgettable
2	character," and he talked about your frugal eating and
3	drinking habits and your appreciation for feminine
4	beauty, referring to your first and your second wife?
5	Do you remember that?
6	MS. SINISTERRA: Madam President, objection.
7	What is the relevance to the Merits in this
8	Arbitration?
9	MS. HIKAWA: Mr. Hernández has declared that
10	he has no relationships with Counsel or advisors in
11	his Report, and he recently confirmed that, and I'm
12	asking him questions to impeach that statement.
13	MS. SINISTERRA: How are any eating or
14	drinking habits relevant to what is being discussed in
15	this Arbitration? You have one of the most
16	authoritative
17	(Overlapping speakers.)
18	MS. HIKAWA: It's not about his eating or
19	drinking habits. It's about his relationship with
20	Mr. Rodrigo Mazuré, which was clearly very close.
21	MS. SINISTERRA: You have one of the most
22	authoritative tax lawyers in Perú in front of you. I
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2631 1 think you should ask questions that are relevant to 2 the case, and not selective --3 (Overlapping speakers.) MS. HIKAWA: This is my cross examination, 4 5 and I'm examining statements that he has made here in this Arbitration, and I'm testing them and impeaching 6 7 his credibility based on his statements. 8 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: But, indeed, such more 9 private remarks we do not need to learn more about. 10 MS. HIKAWA: Understood. I'll move on. 11 THE WITNESS: Also, I don't drink, just 12 saying, in passing. 13 BY MS. HIKAWA: 14 Okay. So, Mr. Hernández, I'd like to Q. 15 discuss the process you undertook in writing your 16 Reports. 17 In Appendix C of your Report, you include 18 the factual background on which you base your Legal 19 Opinions; correct? 20 That's exactly right. Α. 21 You state that Claimant's Counsel provided 0. 22 you with this set of facts; correct? B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2632 That's correct. 1 Α. 2 So, you did not prepare that document? Ο. 3 No. I received it and obviously verified Α. everything that was included there. That is to say, I 4 5 verified whether what was indicated there was correct. 6 Q. That document, I believe, is identical to 7 the one attached to Reports by Mr. Otto, Mr. Bullard, 8 Ms. Vega. 9 Did you coordinate with Mr. Otto, Mr. Bullard, or Ms. Vega on your Reports? 10 11 Never. Never. I didn't speak to any of the Α. three in this connection. 12 13 You say, though, that you reviewed the Q. 14 Exhibit Appendix C that Claimant gave you. 15 So, did you check or verify that the facts 16 included in that appendix were correct or supported? 17 Yes, of course I did. Α. 18 That appendix does not include an assertion Q. 19 that Cerro Verde's Stability Agreement covered the 20 Concentrator Project as well as the Leaching Project; 21 correct? 22 Are you asking me whether those events were Α. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	not there written? Is that what you're asking?
2	Well, yes, but I saw other documents:
3	Obviously the Agreement, the approval of the profits
4	reinvestment regime, and other documents that were not
5	necessarily there. But I tried to include everything
6	that was relevant.
7	Q. Yes. Actually, we'll get to that point.
8	You made an assumption on which you based
9	your analysis of Cerro Verde's Royalty Assessments.
10	So, at Paragraph 51 of your First Report, you state
11	that: "To evaluate these Assessments, I have assumed
12	that the Mining Law established that Stability
13	Guarantees apply to the entire production unit in
14	which the mining concession holder carries out the
15	Investment Plan described in the Feasibility Study
16	required to enter into a Mining Stability Agreement."
17	Do you see that?
18	A. I'm going to look at it.
19	MS. SINISTERRA: Doctor Hernández, your
20	Reports are printed out if you can't look at the
21	screen.
22	THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes. I can look at the
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2634 1 screen. I can see the screen. 2 (Pause.) 3 THE WITNESS: Yes. That's correct. BY MS. HIKAWA: 4 5 So, you do not provide an analysis on the Q. scope of stability agreements in your Report; rather, 6 7 you state this as an assumption based on what you 8 include here in this paragraph. Correct? 9 Yes. Let's see. But I indicate that I have Α. 10 analyzed those Assessments and I have, of course, 11 examined the relevant Regulations, the Mining Law and 12 the Regulations. The relevant ones, because I'm not an 13 Expert in Mining Law. 14 The citation here to this sentence cites to Q. 15 Articles 83 and 86 of the Mining Law. 16 So, I understand from your testimony, then, 17 that you reviewed Articles 83 and 86, and this is what 18 you understood from them. 19 And you did not review--20 Α. That's right. --the other article--21 0. 22 (Overlapping interpretation and speakers.) B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2635 (Interruption.) 1 2 (Stenographer clarification.) 3 BY MS. HIKAWA: Articles 82, 84, or 85 of the Mining Law? 4 Ο. 5 In general, obviously, I saw all of the Α. relevant articles of Title Nine of the Mining Law and 6 7 the Regulations. 8 So, you do not cite them here? So, you Ο. 9 considered that they were not relevant for your analysis; is that correct? 10 11 Α. I do not cite them here 12 because I didn't feel that they were to 13 be considered in connection with the 14 central matters that I had to look at, whether the Concentrator was stabilized 15 16 or not. 17 (Overlapping interpretation and speakers.) 18 (Interruption.) 19 (Stenographer clarification.) 20 BY MS. HIKAWA: In the next sentence there at Paragraph 51, 21 0. 22 you qualify your assumption by saying that you are not B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

a mining lawyer and that you were honorary external 1 2 advisor to the Ministry of Economy and Finance in 3 1993, when the Ministry was preparing the Mining Regulations; correct? 4 5 That's correct. Α. 6 Q. So, I understand when you say that you are 7 not a mining lawyer, that means you are not an Expert 8 in the Mining Law and Regulations; is that right? 9 Α. As a Tax Law Expert, of course I know the 10 relevant portion that refers to tax matters, but I'm 11 not an Expert in Mining Law. 12 Okay. And you say "honorary external Q. 13 advisor." 14 Does "honorary" mean that that was on a 15 pro bono basis? That is exactly right. I received no 16 Α. 17 remuneration whatsoever. As I was ad honorem--for example, from '81 onwards I was a consultant for the 18 19 Ministry of Economy and Finance and I never received 20 any kind of remuneration. 21 As an honorary external advisor in 1993, and Ο. 22 that was when the Ministry was preparing the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Regulation, does that mean that you were specifically 1 2 advisor on the preparation of those Regulations? 3 Exactly, this was a committee that was not Α. appointed by a Resolution. Simply, a number of 4 5 individuals was included, including, my former 6 partner that participated a lot in this topic, 7 Mr. Alfonso Rubio Feijó, who has passed away. And I was called a number of times to provide information in 8 9 connection with specific tax matters related to the 10 Title Nine of the Law that were going to be included 11 in the Supreme Decree, regulatory provision of that 12 title. 13 Despite that experience at MEF, you do not Ο. 14 cite to the Mining Law and Regulations in this 15 sentence in Paragraph 51 to support your assumption; 16 correct? 17 Α. That was the Regulations; right? 18 The Supreme Decree--well, Article 22, which 19 I have mentioned so many times, is part of that set of 20 Regulations. It is part of those Regulations, but I 21 did not author it. I did not write it. 22 Again, I was consulted in connection with B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 certain tax provisions of that set of Regulations that 2 finally was the approved set of Regulations. 3 For your assumption in Paragraph 51, though, Q. you do not cite to the Regulations. So, I understand 4 5 that to mean that your assumption is not based on an 6 interpretation of the Regulations; correct? 7 Obviously, when I offer my opinion, I am Α. interpreting the provisions, so I don't know 8 specifically what your question is. 9 Sorry. I don't think I understand. 10 11 You did not provide the Regulations as a Q. 12 citation to support this statement, so I understand 13 that to mean that your assumption in this paragraph is 14 not based on your analysis or understanding of the 15 Regulations themselves. But I believe you've answered 16 my question, so we can move on. 17 So, you state from that moment in 1993 when 18 you were external advisor, you formed this assumption 19 regarding the scope of the stability agreements and 20 you've held that assumption since 1993; correct? 21 Α. What I state is that I participated as an 22 advisor in the preparation of these provisions, but I B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

also say that, in particular, I did not receive any 1 2 requests for an opinion in connection with Article 22 3 of the Regulations specifically. So, 1993 was before Cerro Verde conducted 4 Q. 5 its Feasibility Study for the Leaching Project and before it entered into a Stabilization Agreement for 6 7 that Project. 8 And you do not cite here in Paragraph 51 where you state your assumption, you do not cite Cerro 9 Verde's Stabilization Agreement; correct? 10 11 At Paragraph 51, no. I do not cite it, no. Α. 12 So, I understand your assumption is not Q. 13 based on a review of the Stabilization Agreement; 14 correct? 15 To draft my Report, as I said before, Α. 16 obviously I had to review the Stability Agreement and 17 obviously I had to review Article 22 and also the 18 provisions. 19 So, my opinions are not based on the lack of 20 knowledge of one document or the other, or the 21 Regulations that you cite. Quite the contrary: The 22 fact that I didn't cite them is just because I didn't B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 think it was relevant to cite them. But I did review 2 the Agreement, the Law, the Regulations, and 3 everything that could be relevant to the case. Okay. So, you reviewed all of those things 4 Q. 5 and you did an analysis, but none of that is described 6 here in your Report; correct? 7 MS. SINISTERRA: You're talking about one paragraph, just to be clear, not his entire Report. 8 9 MS. HIKAWA: This is the paragraph in which he states his assumption on which he bases his review 10 11 of the Royalty Agreements, and there is no other 12 analysis on his assumption. 13 MS. SINISTERRA: There's an annex of the 14 documents, legal documents, that he relied on. So, it 15 is misleading to base those questions on one paragraph 16 and not the entire Report. 17 MS. HIKAWA: I'm referring him specifically 18 to where he states what his assumption was based on. 19 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: But I think we heard 20 the Expert testifying that he has reviewed the 21 Stability Agreement and the Mining Law and 22 Regulations. I think this is what is now the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 testimony. 2 BY MS. HIKAWA: Okay. So, I understand you reviewed the 3 Q. Stability Agreement, although you didn't cite it here 4 5 in your analysis, to come to an assumption. Did you review the Supreme Court Decisions 6 7 in order to come to this assumption or to reinforce or 8 challenge the assumption that you made in 1993? 9 Α. Yes, of course. I reviewed the Decision by the Supreme Court of Justice as to 2006-2007 Royalty 10 11 Case. That was the only one issued on the subject 12 matter of Royalties for Cerro Verde. 13 You're aware that the Supreme Court in the Ο. 14 2000 Royalty Case interpreted the Mining Law and 15 Regulations and found that they were limited to the 16 scope of an investment project, and specifically the 17 Cerro Verde Leaching Project; correct? 18 My question is: You are aware of that; 19 correct? 20 I must--but that requires an explanation, Α. 21 because the Decision of the Supreme Court of 22 Justice--the Chamber that decided this, has five B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2642 vocales. Two of those vocales said that the point of 1 2 view of Cerro Verde had not been analyzed. 3 I'm speaking about the 2008 Royalty Case. Q. I'm speaking about the 2008 Royalty Cases. 4 5 There was no dissent. I apologize, then. I was talking about 6 Α. 7 2006-2007. Okay, but let's see--8 Please answer my question. Thank you. Ο. 9 Α. We're talking about Royalties, and the 10 positions are contradicting, to say the least. 11 You're aware that a cassation ruling like Q. 12 that of the Supreme Court has the purpose of providing 13 the correct application and interpretation of the law and the unification of domestic jurisprudence; 14 15 correct? 16 That is the theory. I can show you several Α. 17 examples. I can show you. Unfortunately, I haven't 18 brought them, but, for example, the Supreme Court 19 recently, this same Chamber, in two case files that 20 were exactly the same in which a taxpayer is 21 requesting the reimbursement of a tax paid on losses 22 as a result of the liquidation of financial B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

	Page 2643
1	derivatives, asks for the reimbursement for fiscal
2	year 84, pardon, 2004
3	Q. Mr. Hernández, we don't have time. My
4	question was simply: You're aware of that; correct?
5	A. But it does not agree with Peruvian
6	situation and what I am trying to clarify. There are
7	different Decisions by the same Chambers of the
8	Supreme Court, and this is not infrequent.
9	Q. So, you were aware that the Supreme Court in
10	the 2008 Royalty Case interpreted the Mining Law and
11	Regulations and found it limited to investment
12	projects.
13	And, despite the fact that you're not an
14	Expert in Mining Law and that Court's Opinion, you did
15	notthis did not affect the assumption that you came
16	to in 1993; correct?
17	A. Exactly. And the same one that I reach in
18	my Report.
19	Q. And that assumption also was unaffected, I
20	take it, by your review of the facts of the casefor
21	example, Mr. Isasi's Report? You reviewed Mr. Isasi's
22	Report?
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	A. Yes. I can tell you that Dr. Isasi has a
2	Report of April 2005, if I recall correctly, that says
3	exactly the contrary. And I can also mention that
4	when Dr. Isasi presented before the Congress
5	Commission, I think it was, on May 3, May 4, 2006,
6	even though he changed his position, he said there
7	that the companies that have stability agreements only
8	stabilize investment projects, he also said something
9	very important on the subject matter of Royalties,
10	because he confirms that, for example, in the case of
11	Royalties, only the ore extracted from the relevant
12	Concession shall be levied.
13	Therefore, basically, what he's saying in
14	2006, a year after, when he has changed his criterion
15	and said that in principlerather, that stability
16	only covers the investment project, he ends up saying
17	that Royalties are not levied for Cerro Verde because
18	all of the mineral has been extracted from the
19	Concession that has been stabilized.
20	Q. Yes. Okay. So, you've referred to
21	Mr. Isasi's Report, not on the subject about which I
22	was asking you, but since you've referred to it, we'll
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2645 show you a paragraph from his Report. 1 2 And my question would be--3 MS. SINISTERRA: Is that in the binder? Can you direct him to the document, please? 4 5 MS. HIKAWA: It's not in the binder, I believe. It is not in the binder. 6 7 We are showing it on the screen. You can see it. 8 9 ARBITRATOR TAWIL: Could you identify the exhibit for the record? 10 11 MS. HIKAWA: Yes. It's 494, CE-494. And 12 we'll highlight the relevant part on the screen for 13 you. 14 THE WITNESS: May I please see the document? Because I only see here a conclusion, but that doesn't 15 16 allow me to see the context. 17 BY MS. HIKAWA: 18 Q. Yeah. Sorry, we do not have a printed-out copy of this for now, but you've already made clear 19 20 that you're familiar with Mr. Isasi's Report. 21 So, I just want to understand: You saw this 22 conclusion, and that didn't affect your opinion--the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2646 1 conclusion on the screen didn't affect your opinion --2 MS. SINISTERRA: He asked for the document, 3 Madam President, and under the Rules we've established, if he asks for the document and he's 4 5 going to be cross-examined on specific language, I believe it's fair for him to be able to look at the 6 7 document. 8 MS. HIKAWA: Certainly we can print out a 9 copy for him. 10 BY MS. HIKAWA: 11 But, since we don't have much time, I will Q. 12 move on. We'll give you a copy of the document for 13 you to review. 14 Okay. So, just to make sure I understand, 15 summarize your testimony, you made an assumption in 16 which in your Report you only explain as deriving from 17 your analysis of Articles 83 and 86 of the Mining Law, 18 yet you reviewed everything and nothing that 19 contradicted that opinion affected the assumption that 20 you made in 1993; correct? 21 Α. Indeed. That is correct. 22 Okay. I'd like to return to Paragraph 51 of Q. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	your First Report, and there in the last sentence of
2	that paragraph, you say: "Additionally, I have worked
3	for more than 30 years on tax matters involving mining
4	companies, and, in my experience, mining companies
5	typically kept a single set of accounts for each of
6	their production units, since each unit was governed
7	by the same legal regime (some mining companies, such
8	as SMCV, have only one unit, but other mining
9	companies, such as Southern Perú Copper Corporation,
10	Perú branch, have several)."
11	Here you say "typically"; correct?
12	Q. Typically, kept a single set of accounts.
13	(Overlapping interpretation and speakers.)
14	(Interruption.)
15	BY MS. HIKAWA:
16	Q. Typically kept ain English, the English
17	translation is typically
18	(Overlapping interpretation and speakers.)
19	THE WITNESS: I do not find expression
20	"typically" here. You are telling me that here it
21	says "typically." Or generally?
22	BY MS. HIKAWA:
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2648 In Spanish it says "normalmente." 1 Q. 2 Α. Yes. That is correct. That's what I said. 3 So, that does not mean "always" kept; Q. correct? 4 5 That is in--based on my experience, this is Α. 6 what I have been able to verify, and we see it with 7 Tintaya Resolutions, Milpo--8 Please, just answer my question, briefly, if Ο. 9 possible. 10 Α. Umm-hmm. 11 Okay. So, you give an example of Southern Q. 12 as a Company that kept a single set of accounts for 13 their production unit; correct? 14 Α. I only mention that in the case of one 15 Company that had more than one Concession, or more than one Economic-Administrative Unit. 16 17 Q. Okay. So, you are speaking here in this 18 sentence as from your experience as a Legal Advisor to 19 mining companies; correct? So, you were a Legal 20 Advisor to Southern; is that right? 21 Α. No. No. No. I was not an advisor. I was 22 never Southern's advisor. Simply--but I knew that B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Southern had more than one Economic-Administrative
2	Unit, that this why I mentioned it. But I'm not saying
3	that I was Southern's advisor. The only purpose of
4	that paragraph is, basically to mention that, contrary
5	to Cerro Verde, there are some other companies that
6	have more than one Economic-Administrative Unit.
7	Just like Southern I could have mentioned
8	others like Tintaya, Yanacocha, Milpo. Simplybut I
9	am not Southern's lawyer.
10	(Overlapping interpretation and speakers.)
11	BY MS. HIKAWA:
12	Q. So, your example in this paragraph of
13	Southern
14	A. but I am not Southern's lawyer.
15	Q. Mr. Hernández, please. So, your example of
16	Southern, in this paragraph, is to show that
17	companies have multiple production units; correct?
18	A. Yes. That there are companies that have
19	more than one Unit, unlike Cerro Verde.
20	(Overlapping interpretation and speakers.)
21	Q. So, it's your assertion here that Southern
22	kept a single set of accounts for each of its mining
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 units? 2 (Interruption.) 3 BY MS. HIKAWA: Is your assertion here that Southern kept a 4 Ο. 5 single set of accounts for each of its mining units? 6 No. That's not what I said. I am going to Α. 7 read the paragraph. Also, I have been working--8 Thank you. I have already read it. Ο. 9 Okay. So, are you saying, then, that Southern--10 11 (Overlapping interpretation and speakers.) 12 THE WITNESS: Yes. But what it--yes. 13 (Overlapping interpretation and speakers.) 14 did not keep a set of accounts. Q. 15 (Interruption.) BY MS. HIKAWA: 16 17 Yes, sorry. Please wait for my question, Q. 18 Mr. Hernández. 19 What I am simply saying, and what I would Α. 20 like to repeat and reiterate is that in my experience, mining companies only had one accounting for each of 21 22 their Production Units, since each Unit had to be B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

ruled by the same legal regime. Some mining companies 1 2 have only one Unit, such as Southern, but others have 3 more. So, I do not share the Opinion that you just said. 4 5 So, is your assertion here--Is your Q. 6 assertion here that Southern kept separate 7 accounts--or a single set of accounts for each of its mining units? Yes or no. 8 9 Α. My conclusion here--my reference here is just to say that if Southern has more than one 10 11 Concession, clearly, they should have a set of accounts for each Unit. 12 13 Okay. I'd like to show you Exhibit RE-355. Ο. 14 This is a letter from Southern Perú to MINEM, 15 explaining its position on the scope of its 16 Stabilization Agreement. It's Tab 15 in your binder. 17 Α. Yes. I've got it. 18 Okay. So, if we can put on the screen the Q. paragraph, and highlight the paragraph where it 19 20 says: "For this reason, the contractual quarantees." 21 And I'll read the Paragraph. It says: "For this reason, the Contractual 22 B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Guarantees will benefit Southern Perú exclusively for
2	the construction Project of the Leaching-Electrowon
3	Plants, (ii), the additional production that will be
4	obtained from the operation of the aforementioned
5	Plants and (iii) the income it obtains from the
6	exportation and sale of said additional production of
7	SX/EW Cathodes."
8	Do you see that?
9	A. Yes, I do see that.
10	Q. In the text, it's clear that
11	SouthernSouthern's understanding is that its
12	Stabilization Agreements apply to its Project of the
13	construction of the Leaching-Electrowon Plants?
14	A. As I stated already, I am not Southern's
15	lawyer, and, indeed, I am reading what you are
16	mentioning. But, at the end the day I do not know
17	what this paragraph is referring to, what was
18	concluded as a consequence of the request presented
19	before the Minister. I do not have any evidence, so I
20	do not know what to tell you about this.
21	Q. Southern also had Concentrator Projects
22	under beneficiation concessions that were separate
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2653 n for their Leaching

1	from the beneficiation concession for their Leaching
2	Plant?
3	MS. SINISTERRA: The Expert has already
4	confirmed that he's not aware of the factual
5	circumstances of Southern Perú Copper, so if you want
6	to ask him questions, please direct him to specific
7	documents and specific exhibits in the record
8	supporting what you're saying.
9	MS. HIKAWA: I will. I am directing him to
10	the document that supports what I'm saying.
11	BY MS. HIKAWA:
12	Q. Let's take a closer look at the Paragraph.
13	"In consequence," and I'll read it. It says: "In
14	consequence, and in application of the provisions
15	included in the second paragraph of Article 22 of the
16	Supreme Decree Number 24-93-EM, Southern Perú, to
17	determine the results of the operation of the
18	Leaching-Electrowon Plants, will keep separate
19	accounting, and will reflect in separate results the
20	operations of the sales of the other products
21	resulting from its mining activity."
22	Do you see that?
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	A. Yes, indeed. That's what Southern says by
2	means of his President, but, once again, I am not
3	aware of the result of this request or this letter.
4	Q. Yes, Mr. Hernández. Thank you.
5	Would it surprise you to know that Southern
6	paid Royalties on its Concentrator Plant? Plants?
7	A. I would be surprised, let's say, if we are
8	talking that with just one mining concession, Southern
9	had an investment project that was stabilized, and
10	Southern interpreted that the stabilization did not
11	cover all of the Mining Unit because what I have
12	seenand this is what I said in the paragraph that
13	you mentioned beforethat I have not known of cases
14	of companies that have stability agreements that, by
15	having just one Concession, they would establish the
16	separation.
17	Q. Thank you.
18	I just want toone last question, because
19	the President had asked you about separating accounts,
20	and you had referred to Article 22. And I would
21	likeyou didn't mention at all Article 25, and I'd
22	like to just look at Article 25, briefly.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

	Page 2655
1	A. Umm-hmm.
2	Q. We'll put it on the screen. It's Tab 6 of
3	your binder, if you'd like to look.
4	A. Okay.
5	Q. I'll read the English.
6	(Comments off microphone.)
7	Q. I'll read the English for the record,
8	starting with: "The Mining Activity Titleholder must
9	submit in cases of expansion of facilities or new
10	investments that contractually enjoy the guarantee of
11	legal stability, said Titleholder must make available
12	to the Tax Administration the Annexes that demonstrate
13	the application of the tax regime granted to the
14	aforementioned expansions or new investments."
15	So, does thatmy question is very small,
16	short, concrete: Does that change your analysis or
17	your response to the President's question?
18	A. Here it is referring to Demonstrative
19	Exhibits, and I would like to mention that when the
20	Tax Administration is requesting this, it's not
21	referring to separate accounts, and neither to
22	separate accounting. In current audits, SUNAT may
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 tell a taxpayer "please show your demonstrative 2 annexes," and the taxpayer prepares them at that 3 moment. It does not demonstrate that they keep separate accounts or different accounting systems. 4 А 5 Demonstrative Annex is something that I prepare, as an 6 accountant, in a specific point in time, if I am 7 requested certain information. 8 I understand. Thank you. Ο. 9 MS. HIKAWA: No further questions at this time. 10 11 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you. 12 Ms. Sinisterra, questions in redirect? 13 MS. SINISTERRA: One moment. Thank you, 14 Madam President. 15 (Pause.) 16 MS. SINISTERRA: No further questions. 17 Madam President, thank you. 18 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you. The Tribunal has no further questions either. So, you are 19 20 released with thanks as Expert in these proceedings. THE WITNESS: I thank you, Madam President, 21 22 Members of the Tribunal. Goodbye. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2657 1 (Witness steps down.) 2 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: So, we continue now 3 with the Respondent's Experts? MS. HIKAWA: Yes. We'll try and make 4 5 transition as quick as possible. JORGE ANTONIO BRAVO CUCCI and JORGE LUIS PICÓN 6 7 GONZALES, RESPONDENT'S WITNESSES, CALLED PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Welcome, Mr. Bravo, and 8 9 Mr. Picón. You have already followed, now, the 10 questioning of Mr. Hernández, so I think we do not 11 repeat much. Now, it's just about on you to make your 12 Declarations, if you could, in turn, please read out 13 the Declaration for us. 14 THE WITNESS: Good afternoon, Madam President. I'm going to read Expert Declaration. 15 16 SPANISH REALTIME STENOGRAPHER: Could you identify yourselves first? 17 18 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Yes. I am Jorge 19 Bravo. I'm a Professor of Tax Law, and I appear 20 before this Tribunal as an Expert in Tax Law on behalf 21 of the Peruvian State. 22 So, I will read out the Expert Declaration. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2658 1 I solemnly declare upon my honor and 2 conscience that my statement will be in accordance 3 with my sincere belief. THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) Good morning. 4 My 5 name is Jorge Picón, and I solemnly declare upon my 6 honor and conscience that my statement will be in 7 accordance with my sincere belief. 8 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Do you have your Expert 9 Reports, RER-3 and 8 in front of you? 10 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) Yes, we do. 11 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: And I'm sure that 12 Counsel has advised you of the process of examination, 13 and so that the cross-examination questions will be 14 directed primarily to one Expert, so please go ahead 15 with your presentation. 16 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) Thank you. 17 MS. SINISTERRA: Can we receive a copy, 18 please. 19 SPANISH REALTIME STENOGRAPHER: I'm the 20 Stenographer. Let me take this opportunity to let you 21 know, if you're going to switch speaking, since I 22 can't see you, since I'm sitting behind you, if you B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

	Page 2659
-	
1	could just let me know when that happens so I can
2	register it in the minutes.
3	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) Of course.
4	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Are we ready? Good.
5	Please go ahead.
6	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Thank you very
7	much, Madam President, Distinguished Arbitrators,
8	Members of the Tribunal, all lawyers present.
9	DIRECT PRESENTATION
10	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Good afternoon to
11	all. As I've indicated, my name is Jorge Bravo Cucci.
12	I'm a Professor of Tax Law. I'm accompanied by Jorge
13	Picón, who is also a Professor of Tax Law, and both of
14	us are going to make a very succinct presentation of
15	the main conclusions that we've reached in our two
16	Reports, which have been submitted to this Tribunal.
17	The topics we're going to cover are
18	basically what you see here in the table of contents,
19	and given time considerations, I'm not going to read
20	through it right now. I'm going to go straight into
21	the presentation of the first topic, and I giveyield
22	to Jorge Picón.
	BiB Reporters

B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) The first topic
2	we're going to discuss is to determine whether the
3	Stability Agreement did or did not cover the Primary
4	Sulfides plant. To understand stability agreements,
5	it's important to understand the context in which this
6	legislation was adopted. This topic has been
7	addressed by several Experts.
8	In the 1990s, Perú had a major crisis, and
9	in order to attract investors, it adopted a number of
10	Measures. The tax stability agreements were one of
11	these, but it's important to bear in mind that not
12	only is there Mining Stabilization Agreement, there
13	were three types of Stabilization Agreements, legal
14	stabilization, mining stabilization, and hydrocarbon
15	stabilization.
16	This will be important at a certain point in
17	time, because the reading of the Mining Law in that
18	context, well, we'll see that there are several
19	mentions in the Mining Law of the Company that
20	receives the investment. Nonetheless, the logic is
21	quite simple. As State, I'm going to give you
22	guarantees, that means I'm going to waive my capacity
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

to change the tax regime in exchange for you making a
 commitment to a certain investment.

3 That investment should always be contained in the Agreements that granted the benefits, whether 4 5 it was mining, legal, or hydrocarbons. The sequence of the legal provisions adopted in the 1990s, as has 6 7 been discussed, the Constitution gave constitutional rank to what are called "contratos-ley." As the name 8 9 indicates, these are contracts in which the State undertakes to something which often goes beyond what 10 11 the law could change afterwards.

12 So, the Single Unified Text and the 13 Regulations have a sequence. They say the Mining 14 Titleholder has to have a minimal level of investment, 15 has to present a stability agreement to me, and then 16 I'm going to grant the stability in a stability 17 agreement. And it's important to mention that the 18 first clause of the Cerro Verde Agreement is 19 incredibly specific. 20 It says, expressly, that the Agreement 21 guarantees the benefits, specifically for the Cerro 22 Verde Leaching Project. As other Experts have B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

indicated, it is mentioned more than eight times in 1 2 the Contract, these specific words. And that is 3 corroborated by Article 82 which says, that in order to promote the investment, the Mining Titleholder 4 5 shall enjoy stability, which is granted by the State 6 through the Agreement signed. 7 Now, it's important to clearly understand that, when the law speaks, it speaks of investment, it 8 9 doesn't talk about mining unit, it doesn't talk about Economic-Administrative Unit, it doesn't talk about 10 11 Concession. And we understand, as a matter of logic, 12 that the Mining Project is the investment project that 13 is contained in the Feasibility Study, because that's 14 what the Agreement says. Any other interpretation 15 would expand the effect of said Agreement. Now, specifically, Article 83 is determinant 16 17 to figure out the scope of the Agreement. Ιf 18 Article 83 says the Mining Activity Titleholders, 19 well, the effect of the contractual benefit shall 20 apply exclusively to the activities of the mining 21 company and in whose favor the investment was made. 22 So, it was asked a moment ago, why does the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Law make mention such as this? And the thing is, when
2	you see provisions adopted in tandem, the legal
3	stability agreement could guarantee the Company that
4	makes the investment or the investor behind the
5	investor, so two types of agreement were signed for
6	each investment.
7	In this case, in the case of mining,
8	stability was only given to the company that received
9	the investment, not the investor as such.
10	As happened inas was the case of the legal
11	stability agreement. In Article 82, which regulates
12	this is extremely clear.
13	The contractual guarantees shall benefit the
14	Mining and Titleholder exclusively for the investment
15	that it makes in the Concessions.
16	When one interprets tax issues, one
17	interprets it in a very literal and exact manner. Had
18	the legislative wanted to say the contrary, they would
19	have said activitythe Mining Titleholder for the
20	activities on the Concession.
21	And then one would have clearly understood
22	this applies to the Concession or to the Unit. But in
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	this case, it's quite the contrary, it's for the
2	investment, and the investment has to be made in some
3	place. Now, I'm not going to give one a Concession
4	or, rather, a stability agreement, if someone buys a
5	building for \$10 million. No. The investment has to
6	be made in some place. Specifically, in the
7	Concession or in the Economic-Administrative Unit.
8	Basic conditions.
9	In our understanding, the Stability
10	Agreement applies only to the Leaching Project. It
11	cannot be extended to any other investment made by
12	Cerro Verde, independent of said investment being
13	carried out in the Concession or the
14	Economic-Administrative Unit or the mining unit.
15	Now, Mr. Bravo will take it at this point.
16	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Thank you.
17	On this second point we're going to analyze
18	and develop our conclusion as to why we argue that
19	SMCV was required to pay Mining Royalties with respect
20	to the activities that it carried out at the Primary
21	Sulfides Plant.
22	And the first thingand this is very
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	important to bear in mind and to develop and to
2	explainis that Mining Royalties are not a tax. We
3	agree on this point with the Claimant's Expert.
4	Here one must explain the relationship of
5	taxes to Mining Royalties. In both cases, one speaks
6	of State revenues. Therefore, we are talking about
7	public finance. State revenues, and this has also
8	been said by Claimant's Expert, may be original
9	revenues when they are obtained from the wealth of the
10	State; in this case, natural resources and
11	exploitation thereof by a third party. And, on the
12	other hand, we have the revenuesthe derivative
13	revenues, which are those that the State collects from
14	the wealth of private persons. So, we understand here
15	that these are not taxes, but, rather, original
16	revenues.
17	The Constitutional Court more than a decade
18	ago resolved a discussion about whether Royalties are
19	or are not a tax, and what they said is that this is
20	athis is consideration for the usufruct that the
21	mining concession holder obtains from the resources
22	which are State-owned and that are extracted from
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 mining concessions.

2	Mining Royalties have their own rules. They
3	are similar in many ways to or related to the rules
4	for taxes, but they are not taxes. So, first of all,
5	Law 28258which is the Mining Royalty Law, the law
6	that creates them, this was modified in a fundamental
7	way in2011, but it continues to be the same
8	lawSupreme Decree 157-2004 Mining Royalty Law
9	Regulations, and another third provision which is very
10	important, Law 28969.
11	This Law has a series of procedural
12	articles, operational articles, that make it possible
13	to audit or oversee this State Resource. Article 3
14	specifically of this Law builds a bridge to the Tax
15	Code, and this also has a point of connection with
16	what has been indicated by Claimant's Expert, the
17	context of tax debt.
18	This Article 3 specifically states what the
19	provisions of the Tax Code are that apply to
20	Royalties, and it notesand this must also be
21	indicatedthat Royalties fall within the concept of
22	tax debt. This is ais this a legal fiction? Well,
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	I take issue with what has been indicated by the
2	Claimant's Expert, that it's not a legal fiction.
3	It's a Regulation that is specifically stated in the
4	Mining Legislation.
5	Very briefly, the definition of "Mining
6	Royalty" is set out at Article 2, but it's important
7	to bear in mind what Article 3 indicates. During the
8	time of the Assessments by SUNAT of Cerro Verde, years
9	2006to 2011, this was the text that was in force, and
10	basically what it said was that Royalties shall be
11	paid on the value of the concentrate.
12	So, if what we are talking about is a use of
13	a natural resource, it is true that the act that gives
14	rise to the Royalty is extraction, but it's not just
15	extraction, but also the usufruct that the Concession
16	holder makes of that ore, and that usufruct, that
17	value, that earning or profit, is going to be
18	generated at the moment of sale.
19	That is why, tying into what Article 3 says,
20	the value of the concentrate, the interpretation up
21	until 2004 was that it was necessary for what to be
22	sold, not to be specifically the unprocessed ore, but,
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

rather, the mineral concentrate or its equivalent, 1 2 which is what the legislation about Royalties states. 3 Now, to conclude, Mr. Picón already explained, our Opinion is that Cerro Verde had 4 5 stability only in respect of the Leaching Plant, not the investment made in the Primary Sulfides Plant--I'm 6 7 not going to go on with the arguments in this regard; I think you've already heard them--and, therefore, the 8 9 investment project for the Primary Sulfides Plant, which was never included in the contractual guarantee, 10 11 in our view, did not have the -- was not covered by the 12 Stabilization Regime, and, therefore, Mining Royalties 13 were applicable to the sales of the processed ore, 14 which obviously had the -- was the value of the 15 concentrate. 16 And I will now yield back to Mr. Picón to 17 take up the next point. 18 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) In the Expert 19 Report, it's indicated--imagine I have to pay the 20 royalty. At least one would not charge interest and 21 they raise--he raises three--we have three arguments 22 in response. I will develop two of them and Mr. Bravo B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 the third one.

2	The first argument is that, look, Article 33
3	of the Tax Code says that you have to apply to the
4	inflation if the Tax Tribunal takes time or is delayed
5	in providing its Resolution.
6	Now, what the Expert fails to analyze is
7	that the Law 28969, which regulates which provisions
8	of the Tax Code are applicable to Royalties, expressly
9	indicates that Article 33 does not apply. That
10	mention has no legal basis. And, to the contrary,
11	Article 7.3 of the Royalties Regulation expressly
12	states you are going to apply an interest as from the
13	moment when you were supposed to pay. This reference
14	to article 33 has no legal basis, contrarily it runs
15	against what is contained in the Regulation on
16	Royalties.
17	The second argument: He says, well, imagine
18	that one has to pay Royalties. Don't apply interest
19	to me, because the Constitutional Court has already
20	stated in some Judgments that
21	(Interruption.)
22	SPANISH REALTIME STENOGRAPHER: If you could
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 speak a little more slowly, please. 2 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) Of course. 3 The second argument is that there are Judgments of the Constitutional Court that indicate 4 5 that one should suspend the application of interest in 6 tax cases. Is the background that's been cited 7 applicable? Are the Judgments of the Constitutional 8 Court for violation of reasonable terms for the 9 Royalty Cases? 10 No, first because they are issued only with 11 respect to taxes, and as we clarified a moment ago, 12 Royalties are not a tax. 13 Second, they are not general judgments. 14 They are judgments for particular situations. And, 15 according to the Constitutional Court itself, they 16 require an analysis of the criteria that are set forth 17 in the overhead: The complexity of the case, 18 procedural conduct of the Company, conduct of the 19 public administration, and consequences of the delay. 20 Only when one analyzes that on a case-by-case basis 21 can one reach the conclusion of waiving interest in 22 the particular case. B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

1	It's important to note that among the
2	documents submitted by the Claimant are some videos
3	from a YouTube channel that I handle withthat I run
4	with Mr. Bravo where we touch on interest, and I would
5	just clarify that these videos are made for the
6	general public and in colloquial language and bear no
7	relationship whatsoever to our Expert Reports which
8	address the specific case of Cerro Verde and not
9	generic public statements that have been made for
10	nonspecialists in any event.
11	And, Mr. Bravo will handle the next topic.
12	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Thank you very
13	much, Jorge.
14	On this next point, we are going to address
15	a conclusion that I think is crucial for this
16	proceeding, which is the Claimant's allegation that
17	the exemption of Penalties and Interest under
18	Paragraph one of the Article 170 of the Tax Code
19	wasn't applied. Reference is made to this in relation
20	to reasonable doubt. I put that here because of the
21	text of the Article 170 that I'm going to refer to is
22	important. It's relevant.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	The Claimant and its Expert have indicated
2	that there would be an obligation by the State to
3	apply, or to waive, rather, on its own initiative,
4	Penalties and Interest at the request of one who
5	alleges that there is a vague provision or ambiguous
6	provision.
7	We need to note that Article 170, section 1
8	sets forth a power of the State, and it's relevant
9	because we are talking about Interest and Penalties
10	that have accrued, that have arisen, and that,
11	therefore, are part of the expectation in respect of
12	collection of revenue on the part of the State. We're
13	talking about revenues for the public fiscal, and
14	we're talking about a general principle which is the
15	waiver of Stateof interest for the State.
16	Once there is revenue that the State is not
17	collecting, then there needs to be a very good
18	justification for this. It's been indicated
19	throughout this process that the basethe basis for
20	applying this Article 171 is the ambiguity of a
21	provision. And there's a big mistake there, and I'd
22	like to indicate it.
	B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

1	In the articleand you have the first
2	paragraph highlighted in yellowit speaks more of a
3	misinterpretation. Now, this is important, because a
4	misinterpretation is not necessarily going to flow
5	from an ambiguous provision. Here, we are all lawyers
6	except the Interpreters, and the lawyers know
7	perfectly well that we in our day-to-day work life
8	face ambiguous provisions, because the language with
9	which the provisions are drafted is human language,
10	and there may be evident ambiguity. Nonetheless, we
11	don't always get confused when it comes to
12	interpretation.
13	Now, behind this mechanism or this power of
14	the State there's not just a vague or ambiguous
15	provision. There might be provisions that are
16	excessively convolutedI'm not going to get into more
17	examples, but basically what one requires is a
18	misinterpretation. That means that one who alleges,
19	one who seeks to have interest waived, is based on an
20	assumption that their interpretation was mistaken; it
21	wasn't the correct one.
22	If we analyze Article 170, what is actually
	B&B Reporters

B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	required for the State to implement this power and not
2	charge Interest and Penalties, well, there needs to be
3	a misinterpretation, first of all; second, there must
4	have been failure to pay by the taxpayer; three, what
5	is required is that the State decide whether to apply
6	the exemption of waiver and to do so through a
7	clarifying provision, a clarifying provision which
8	could be a law.
9	Obviously, we are talking about State
10	revenue. So, it would have to be a law of the
11	Congress or a provision of similar rank, which we
12	would call a legislative degree in Peruvian law; a
13	Supreme Decree from the Ministry of the Economy and
14	Finance; a SUNAT Resolution, at Superintendency level.
15	It would have to be that, or, at any rate, an
16	observation by the Tax Tribunal of similar rank.
17	We reiterate: This is a question of
18	availability of public revenues, and, therefore, there
19	need to be very well-founded reasons for the State to
20	apply this mechanism of waiver, and not simply the
21	interest of a private company.
22	Now, analyzing some of arguments that are
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	put forward when it comes to this sua sponte
2	application of Article 170, well, the lawyers for
3	Claimant, such as its Expert in Tax Law, argue that
4	this is, indeed, an obligation. They say that it is a
5	right, and, therefore, if one exercises that
6	rightand this is in the Tax Code, and we don't fail
7	to recognize thatautomatically the State should
8	waive the corresponding interest and Penalties.
9	And, for this, they rely on two articles,
10	127 and 129, which I'm going to try to explain in very
11	summary form.
12	What Article 127 indicates that the bodies
13	that resolve an administrative dispute have the
14	poweronce again, it's not an obligation; it's the
15	powerto review the facts and the law. So, it's not
16	a pure legal review, but it's also a review of the
17	facts. Is that sufficient legal basis for saying that
18	the State, SUNAT, or the Tax Tribunal should sua
19	sponte have applied the mechanisms set out in
20	Article 170? No, it is not.
21	And then Article 129, which they cite, well,
22	it says that administrative rulings must address all
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

the questions raised by the parties as claims in the 1 2 case. And they cannot--an administrative body cannot 3 rule on issues that have not been put before it. In the specific case of Mining Royalties 4 5 analyzing the Claims and appeals on Royalties, we note 6 the following: That the Claims and Appeals from 7 2006-2009, well, Cerro Verde has argued that waiver of interest before the Tax Tribunal. What the Tax 8 9 Tribunal responded was that it is not appropriate at that point to rule on an issue that has not been 10 11 raised from the outset. 12 Now, in the 2010-2011 request for 13 reconsiderations, Cerro Verde did raise from the 14 beginning a request that such interest be waived. And 15 what both SUNAT and the Tax Tribunal responded was 16 that, for them, there is no reasonable doubt. Their 17 arguments are set out in the respective Resolutions, 18 and, therefore, they do comply with Article 129. 19 In conclusion, there is no obligation to 20 exempt one who seeks a waiver of interest or penalties 21 because of the doubt one may have in the 22 interpretation. There is not necessarily an B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

obligation of the State to do so. 1 2 And, to conclude, I will give the floor back 3 to my colleague. ARBITRATOR TAWIL: Let me ask for 4 5 clarification, please. THE WITNESS: 6 (Mr. Bravo) Of course. 7 (Mr. Picón) Now, was Cerro THE WITNESS: Verde under an obligation to maintain separate 8 9 accounts for its stabilized and nonstabilized 10 investment project in this case? 11 Our understanding is that the answer is yes. 12 One of the big arguments raised by the 13 Claimant's Expert was that the State should have given Cerro Verde the rules for being able to exercise such 14 15 separate accounting, but this makes no sense, because 16 all mining companies--construction companies, 17 education companies; we work with all these types of 18 companies--end up keeping records of their costs based 19 on accounting rules. 20 Cost accounting has its own accounting 21 rules. Financial accounting has its own accounting 22 rules. The Income Tax provision at Article 33 in the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Regulation says that you should pay your taxes based
2	on general accounting principles, and if I at the Tax
3	Tribunal see otherwise, then we'll so indicate, but in
4	principle one should apply accounting standards.
5	So, in this case the determinative articles
6	for determining the obligation, well, it would be
7	Article 22 of the Regulation, which expressly
8	indicates that, if you make new investmentsor
9	Article 25, rather, that have different tax
10	implications, well, Article 25 speaks of investments,
11	not Concessions, not Economic-Administrative Units.
12	It doesn't talk about mining units. It talks about new
13	investments, expansions of investments, and it says
14	you have to have control so that you can be audited by
15	the SUNAT. That's obvious, because the Tax
16	Administration in any country faces more than a
17	million taxpayers, and the premise is that everyone
18	needs to respect the rules in force at that time.
19	Now, if you tell me that they don't apply to
20	you to keepmaintain these controls for determining
21	obligations based on the tax regime, then you're
22	saying it explains to youthat it pertains to you,
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

and that's what should happen here. Since there could 1 2 not be in a review of a tax situation, well, they 3 carried out--they abided by these controls. It's important to point out that when citing 4 5 the background, the Claimant--and Mr. Hernández 6 mentioned this a moment ago. He spoke of three 7 companies. Well, if you review these rulings, you see that the Tax Administration never had a different 8 9 criterion, and we can easily determine this, but we 10 don't really have enough time. And so, we will leave 11 that to any questions we have on the subject matter. 12 And Mr. Bravo will take up the next point. 13 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Very well. 14 Mindful of the time, which we understand is quickly running out, I'm going to get into our 15 16 conclusions with regard to taxes, no Royalties. 17 We obviously conclude, and based on our 18 conclusions, that all the Assessments made by SUNAT of 19 the activities carried out with the Primary Sulfides 20 Plant, which was not stabilized, were correct. That 21 is basically it. 22 And I'd like to conclude my presentation on B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

the analysis made in this proceeding of the supposed 1 2 or alleged nonexistence of an obligation to payment 3 until such time as the administrative stage for tax matters culminates. 4 5 It's been said here, and repeatedly, that 6 the debtor only has an obligation once the proceeding 7 before the Tax Tribunal concludes, obviously against its interests, and actually that's not correct, and 8 9 I'm going to explain it. 10 The graph that you have up on the screen 11 summarizes very briefly where a tax obligation arises 12 and how it is that it becomes effective and 13 enforceable. 14 The first thing we need to realize is that, for there to be a tax obligation, there needs to be a 15 16 triggering event. The triggering event in respect to 17 both Royalties and tax obligations is the law. The 18 law sets what is levied--subject to levies and what is 19 not. 20 And once the triggering event occurs, the 21 tax obligation arises, the taxpayer or the 22 administration has the obligation to determine the tax B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	or Royalties, as the case may be. If the taxpayer
2	doesn't make the determination, it's the Tax
З	Administration that must do so or that may do so.
4	The determining act by the Tax Authority,
5	well, which it does after an audit, which is to
6	provide guarantees, well, if it determines that
7	there's a debt, if it determines that there's an
, 8	obligation that wasn't paid, then it indicates that
9	
	the obligation exists, and not only that, not only
10	does it determine the existence of something that has
11	been omitted, but, rather, it quantifies the
12	obligation, turns it liquid, and itwhich makes it
13	due on the taxpayer.
14	And, not only that, but from that moment it
15	begins to generate the effects particular to an
16	administrative Act, that efficacy that the
17	determination Act has in the Peruvian case is
18	suspended for 20 days, which is the time frame
19	indicated in the Tax Code for the taxpayer to be able
20	to make use of the right to defense, to decide whether
21	or not to file a request for reconsideration.
22	Now, if the taxpayer who's been notified
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	with an Assessment Resolution decides not to challenge
2	the act of assessment, then it gives rise to an
3	obligation that is enforced coercively. There is no
4	major discussion a relevant issue in that scenario.
5	Now, let us look at the possibility of the
6	taxpayer challenging the determination Act at both
7	levels.
8	So, first does the obligation exist? Yes,
9	it exists. Is there an obligation in which the debtor
10	has the legal duty of performance. Here, we the
11	lawyers perfectly know what that is, the legal duty of
12	performance, i.e. the content of the obligation, and
13	on the side of the creditor, what exists? a right to
14	require performance. That right to require
15	performance, which is called " exigibilidad" in
16	Peruvian law, is suspended.
17	That right is suspended, but what that does
18	not mean is that there is no obligation, nor that
19	there's no legal duty of performance. What does this
20	mean? Well, if during the request for reconsideration
21	and appeal stage, the debtor of the Royalty or taxes
22	opts not to pay, it's not that they don't have an
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

obligation not to pay, but, rather, they are deciding 1 2 to fail to comply, and that failure to comply creates 3 damage for the State which is compensated you know how? With the statutory interest. 4 5 The Expert for the Claimant--and we fully agree on this point--has indicated that the legal 6 7 nature of statutory interest is a compensatory nature. Why? Because there's a default, and what is that 8 9 default? It is the failure to pay the tax obligation in the time frame indicated. If it were true that 10 11 there's no payment obligation until it is subject to 12 coercive enforcement, then how could statutory 13 interest in respect of that event arise? 14 So, here, what we're indicating is that one 15 must draw a distinction between the existing 16 obligation and the exigibilidad, which is different. 17 I know that I'm running short on time, and 18 basically what I want to indicate is that from our 19 standpoint as Tax Experts, we're not Damages Experts 20 and we don't claim to be so, if there is some harm, 21 that which can be gauged through the statutory 22 interest, which may--compensates for harm, has arisen B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 from the moment of determination act.

2	And as Tax Law Expertsand Mr. Hernández
3	knows this perfectly well as well, a company doesn't
4	recognize harm in its Financial Statements, only when
5	they are coercively forced to pay. All attorneys,
6	even those of us who are not Tax Law Experts, and to
7	whom represent clients in proceedings, know perfectly
8	well that there are contingencies, there are degrees
9	of contingency, and those contingencies must be
10	reflected by a company depending of, the IAS 37 points
11	it out, I'm talking about the International Accounting
12	Standards, if it's remote, likely, or possible. If
13	there is a probability of greater than 50 percent that
14	the case will not turn out favorably, however good we
15	consider our arguments to be, there is an obligation
16	to recognize a contingent liability in the Company's
17	books, and to not wait for there to be coercive
18	collection.
19	And with that, I conclude. I beg your
20	indulgence, Madam President, if I've gone on so long.
21	This is now Tax Measuresit's been said with respect
22	to Tax Measures that there's no concept, it'ssuch
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 concept in Peruvian law. There isn't. But that 2 doesn't mean that we cannot interpret what a "Tax Measure" is? 3 Well, I disagree with that. I disagree with 4 5 the other Party's Expert. Measure is an action, is a 6 decision by the Government. Decisions by the 7 Government don't tax matters. 8 Well, how are they shown regularly? By 9 a--regulations, procedures, rules. These are Acts of 10 power. The Government decides on tax matters, whether 11 it's going to create taxes, apply interests, waive 12 interests, apply penalties, et cetera. 13 Why is it that we need to reduce the concept 14 of tax to the tax itself? That resists no analysis. 15 I'm not saying, and I've never said that Statutory 16 Interest or Penalties are taxes. That's not 17 acceptable. What is the nature of the statutory 18 interest? Evidently, they are compensatory element 19 that the State applies due to the not compliance of 20 the tax obligation. Is part of the tax regulations? 21 Yes, of course. Tax regulations and the Tax Code is 22 one of them, the Tax Code in particular, do not create B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2686 any kind of a tax. Is the Tax Code not a tax rule, 1 2 not a tax measure? We have to think about this. 3 From our standpoint, the breach--and I will finish with this, I'm not an Expert in Damages--but I 4 5 would think that with the exhibition of the opinion 6 that the State would have, the alleged harm, I insist, 7 in considering that the Concentrator was not guaranteed, that would mean that there was, 8 9 hypothetically, a breach. 10 Thank you for your attention. 11 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you very much to 12 the two of you. We would like to proceed as we did 13 with the Claimant's Expert and ask some initial 14 questions, and then the Parties will enter into their 15 set of questions. 16 OUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL 17 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: And I start, and I know 18 you will not be surprised by my questions, they are 19 very similar to the ones I had for Mr. Hernández. So, 20 my first question relates to the question whether the 21 Penalties and Interest constitute Taxation Measures. 22 And just to better understand, if one takes B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	the positionand this is undisputed. You just
2	confirmed itthat Royalties are not taxes, one could
3	arguably think, okay, Penalties and Interest, which
4	are also a civil law, whatever, in our concept, are
5	separate, and like an Annex only to this nontax. So,
6	there can be no Taxation Measures if one imposes
7	Penalties and Interest. And I understand you saying,
8	oh, no. They are, nevertheless, taxation measures.
9	Do I understand correctly that you base this
10	on Article 3 of the Mining Royalty Law? Because you
11	sayand now on your last slide, this is the term "Tax
12	Measures refers to decisions of the State that may
13	hand it down through its legal or regulatory
14	provisions," and Article 3 of the Royalty Law exactly
15	constitutes such legal provisions?
16	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Yes, Madam
17	President, indeed. What we said is that one must not
18	confuse a "tax" with Taxation Measures. There's
19	something that needs to be clear, first and foremost.
20	Royalties, in principle, are not taxes. That's true.
21	They're not taxes.
22	Does that mean that there are no tax
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	regulations that govern certain aspects of Royalties?
2	No, because they exist. And you made mention of them.
3	Article 3 of that Law indicates, expressly, what the
4	tax rules of the Tax Code are that are applicable to
5	the Royalties, and that transforms the Royalties in
6	taxes. Of course not. But there are certain tax
7	rules that apply to Royalties, and that is the
8	explanation.
9	ARBITRATOR TAWIL: Let me see if I
10	understand you correctly. You say that there are tax
11	rules, and you're saying that Royalties are not taxes.
12	Those tax provisions turn Penalties and Interest into
13	Taxes?
14	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) No, we're not
15	saying that at all.
16	ARBITRATOR TAWIL: Okay. So, they are not
17	taxes either?
18	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) No, they're not.
19	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: They are not taxation
20	measures; right?
21	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Please repeat your
22	question. Repeat your question. I think that there
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 was an issue with the translation.

2	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: My apologies. Now, I
3	think you said they are not taxes, the Penalties and
4	Interest, but, nevertheless, they qualify as Taxation
5	Measures. Is my understanding correct?
6	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Yes, you
7	understood that correctly. That is what I was saying.
8	Although they are not taxes, taxes may not exist by
9	themselves. They need, for example, procedural rules,
10	a penalty regime. They need also other kinds of rules
11	so that the tax may be complied with. And formalities
12	may comply with. And they had that nature as taxation
13	norms.
14	ARBITRATOR TAWIL: I don't think that this
15	is clear. We have to clarify this. What you are
16	saying is that they need a penalty-imposing regime and
17	regulatory norms, but this does not change the nature
18	of the Penalty. They're not taxes.
19	Some tax regulations may be applied in the
20	periphery, as to how something is calculated. But the
21	nature is not changed. They are not taxes?
22	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) No. They're not
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

taxes, because, fundamentally, they are trying to 1 2 bring compensation for a breach but, we're not saying 3 that they are taxes. ARBITRATOR TAWIL: Okay. They are 4 5 accessories. If Royalties are not taxes, penalties neither could be taxes. 6 7 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Yes. In the case of Income Tax, it is not. So, that is not the 8 9 discussion. It is clear to us that there are provisions that regulate "the periphery," so the 10 11 periphery of the tax phenomenon, with the existence of 12 the Income Tax and Value-Added Tax Law, well, then a 13 tax regime wouldn't really be possible. 14 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: My second question relates to Article 170. You explained that in your 15 16 view, Article 170 of the Tax Code does not only 17 require an existence of an ambiguous rule, but much 18 more, so you do not consider it applicable in this 19 case. But let us also ask to the hypothetical that we 20 already posed to Mr. Hernández. 21 So, just going on the purely hypothetical 22 assumption that the Tribunal would get to the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	conclusion that the Concentrator was not stabilized
2	and soand now a payment of Royalties were due, on
3	this purely hypothetical assumption, would a waiver of
4	Penalties and Interest be even an option under the
5	Peruvian Tax Code, or would such misinterpretations or
6	reasonable doubts in that become obsolete by this
7	Decision?
8	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) So, the first
9	element would be complied withthat is to say, that a
10	conclusion was reached, that the interpretation that
11	the Company had was erroneous. It was an erroneous
12	interpretation. The first element is met.
13	The second element would be, did the
14	taxpayer pay the debt? If it did so, then the
15	Government cannot really get what has been paid
16	already—or condone it. If these are debts that were
17	not paid because of whatever circumstance, then we
18	would have a third level of analysis, the State's
19	decision.
20	The Peruvian State would assess the
21	situation, and it would have to decide whether there
22	is room for failing to collect Penalties and Interest
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	from this Company. The law does not state this, but
2	evidently, it has to go through a matter related to
З	provide support for the grounds of the State's
4	decision. The State cannot issue through a law, a
5	benefit addressed to a single company. It would have
6	been necessary to have an abstract group of people
7	that have misunderstood the law. This is quite
8	important since we are talking about disposing of the
9	funds of the State. When a State authority decides
10	through a resolution or law not to collect something
11	that had accrued in favor of the State, then it's
12	going to have to justify to the State oversight
13	agencies, why is it that a collection was not made?
14	So, you have to have good justification for your
15	actions, and I think that Claimant's Expert
16	understands this the same way as we understand it.
17	These are very specific situations. It's
18	not like the taxpayers are able to get this effect at
19	all times. Sometimes the Decision is automatic.
20	There is no need to ask for anything else.
21	ARBITRATOR TAWIL: In connection with
22	Article 170, what you are saying is that Penalties and
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Interest do not proceed here. 1 2 Is this the only case? Only if these 3 requirements are met, then the Penalties and Interest are not going to be applied? Has there been no other 4 5 case in Perú in connection with the application of Interest and Penalties if it doesn't meet these 6 7 assumptions? 8 THE WITNESS: There are some cases in which the case law has indicated that there is a waiver of 9 10 these interests when there is an act of God or force 11 majeure. This is not the case. It's just an example, 12 a pandemic situation. 13 ARBITRATOR TAWIL: So, these are not the 14 only cases. These are the ones regulated, regulated 15 by Article 170. 16 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Yes, that's right. 17 ARBITRATOR TAWIL: But there could be other 18 cases. 19 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Yes. 20 ARBITRATOR TAWIL: Act of God or force majeure, for example. 21 22 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Yes, for example. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Now let me come to the
2	last set of questions which concerns this double
3	accounting. On Slidelet me see which slide this
4	isSlide 24 of your presentation, you said there are
5	precedents in Perú mining companies that keep
6	independent accounts for the different tax regimes
7	they apply to investment projects, and here you refer
8	to the example of Tintaya.
9	We earlier heard today that there seems to
10	have been also an example for Southern Perú. So,
11	please explain in more detail what are these examples
12	that you refer to?
13	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) Of course. The
14	idea of oversight helps us determine the tax regime to
15	be applied. Stability agreements create an atypical
16	situation. Taxpayers are governed by a single law,
17	but there are certain taxpayers that have signed
18	stability agreements, and they have a number of tax
19	regimes that they need to apply; for example, they
20	have different Income Tax rates and other tax rates
21	for other taxes.
22	So, the law says you have to separate the
	B&B Reporters

B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	accounting out, because how I at SUNAT will know what
2	to apply to each stability agreement? Article 25 of
3	the Regulations of the Mining Law, Title Nine,
4	specifically indicates that, when new investments are
5	made that are subject to a tax regime that is
6	different, the taxpayer must keep the accounts, so it
7	can explain to SUNAT why is it that it is paying taxes
8	differently in connection with one project versus
9	another project.
10	Mr. Hernández said that it is not keeping of
11	accounts, but for those controls to take place, they
12	have to be accounting controls in nature.
13	So, in the case of Southern, what we have
14	is, in a single administrative unit, you can have two
15	projects with different tax regimes applied to each of
16	them. If that's the case, the Company is going to
17	have separate accounts. And he asks himself: How can
18	this be done? Well, cost accounting is very simple,
19	and the Experts on the matter have indicated this.
20	Cost accounting identifies indirect costs, direct
21	costs, and shared costs that should be assigned.
22	That's basically what you do to separate things out.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	So, identifying direct costs and indirect
2	costs in each Project will need additional oversight.
3	But is it possible to separate these things out? Yes.
4	Were they obligated to do that? Well, if there were
5	two different tax regimes applied to them, yes, of
6	course they were obligated to do it.
7	Again, the Tax Administration is always
8	going to start from the premise that the general rule
9	applies, and the taxpayer is the one who is going to
10	have to say, "Okay, no. This is governed by Agreement
11	A, this by Agreement B, and this is the manner in
12	which things are determined."
13	In none of the cases that we cited has there
14	been Regulation, because we're talking about
15	accounting rules. If SUNAT disagrees with the
16	application of the accounting rule, that's going to be
17	the matter of a different dispute. But the
18	possibility of separating out accounts, well, that is
19	ruledthat is governed by accounting rules, general
20	accounting rules.
21	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: But Claimant made the
22	argument that SUNAT should have divided somehow, then,
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	between leaching and Concentrator. And so, is it then
2	on SUNAT to apply some sort of a split to the best of
3	its estimate, or is there no legal basis for this and
4	this does not happen in practice?
5	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) Both in practice
6	and in the Regulation of the Agreements, if a company
7	has a number of tax regimesand, in this case, the
8	Agreements allow for thisthe Company is obligated to
9	show why is it that it's not applying the general
10	regime.
11	So, SUNAT is going to say: "How have you
12	calculated Project A, B, or C?" And SUNAT is going to
13	say: "I'm going review this." Of course the Tax
14	Authorities are not going to do the accounting for the
15	Company. They are only going to put forth a request.
16	And this happens every day in the tax fields.
17	We, our practice is, we normally work
18	against the Tax Administrationmore of 95 percent of
19	what we do has to do with cases against the Authority
20	in connection with cases where they say: "Okay, well,
21	provide support about the deductions of this expense."
22	"Ok, look, I have brought papers and additional
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 support" "You didn't do it in a compelling way so I 2 will not recognize it." And this applies to all tax 3 obligations.

So, tax obligations start from the premise 4 5 that the taxpayer must show the Tax Authorities the 6 reasons why it's doing A or B. If it doesn't do so, 7 the Tax Authority of Perú or for any other country is going to say, "Okay, look, I asked you the question. 8 9 You either didn't really provide support for this, or the support you provided did not convince me, and that 10 11 is why I am applying this tax effect to you." 12 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you. This concludes my questions. 13 14 Dr. Cremades, do you have questions? 15 ARBITRATOR CREMADES: I simply would like to 16 ask a question in connection with this concept of 17 reasonable doubt, ambiguous provisions. You also talk about Franciscan rules. I never heard that expression 18 19 before; "Franciscan rules," you said. That's 20 something that I never heard before. 21 In this specific case, Articles 82 and 83 of 22 the Law and 22 of the Regulations allow for Claimant

> B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	to have a reasonable doubt, or is it simply that they
2	didn't want to comply and then, as they breached they
3	said, "Okay, well, I'm going to try to defend myself
4	if something comes against me before the Tax
5	Tribunal"?
6	Was there a reasonable doubt or not in this
7	case?
8	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) I think that the
9	law was interpreted in the wrong manner. So, 170.1
10	talks about a wrongful interpretation, an erroneous
11	interpretation.
12	In lawyer parlance, I spoke about Franciscan
13	rules that means very brief wording, in this specific
14	case that we're talking about, the tax lawyers talk
15	about "reasonable doubt," because we're saying that
16	the interpretation of the provision was erroneous.
17	On the basis of these explanations, I think
18	that the interpretation by Cerro Verde was erroneous.
19	And that is why they try to say that the State has to
20	waive interest, and also Penalties.
21	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) And I would like
22	to supplement the answer.
	B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

1	In the private activity we do, we look at
2	different operations, financial institutions, and
3	right now we have a case pending for hundreds of
4	millions of dollars, and the Tax Authority, we believe
5	that there should be a waiver, the audit companies
6	believes that should be a waiver, the company believes
7	that should be a waiver, but it seems that SUNAT
8	considers that no waiver is applicable, and SUNAT is
9	asking for information. And we have told the Company,
10	"Okay, you can believe whatever you want to believe,
11	but you need to support everything," because the tax
12	law is quite rigid. The article 141 of the Tax Code
13	states: "If you do not provide the evidence when I
14	required it, then you cannot do it later, unless you
15	pay the tax debt first." And the taxpayers know that
16	that that's the rule.
17	We are convinced that we should really pay
18	no taxes. In this case, it is clear that the Tax
19	Administration thinks the opposite.
20	So, should I not submit anything and go to
21	the Tribunal? No, no, no, of course not. So, we tell
22	our clients, "Submit all the supporting documentation
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

and everything can then be analyzed by the Tribunal to 1 be able to put up a good fight," because if I do not 2 3 submit documents during the audit, later on I cannot submit them. 4 5 And the article 141 of the Tax Code is a 6 very strict rule, and all of the Tax Code in Latin 7 America have--and in other countries as well--have rules like that. 8 9 ARBITRATOR CREMADES: Okay. I'm sure that the Franciscan order wouldn't want to be included in 10 11 this discussion. 12 ARBITRATOR TAWIL: How would you respond to 13 the arguments in connection with the 2014 and 2019 14 reforms? If things were so clear, why was there a 15 reform? 16 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) When you're 17 talking about the reforms, are you talking about the 18 reforms in connection with Royalties and tax regime 19 created under the Humala Administration? 20 ARBITRATOR TAWIL: Yes, I'm talking about 21 the Mining Law, Article 83(b), and then Article 22 of 22 the Regulations. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Bravo) Okay. So, you're
2	talking about the amendment of the Single Unified Text
3	and the Regulations. Okay.
4	What we have indicated in our Report is that
5	these are rules that broaden the scope of the tax
6	regime. It's not that these regulations, you know,
7	specify something or provide restrictions.
8	Effectively, there you have a different opinion.
9	I think Jorge wants to say something.
10	That's his issue.
11	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) Working in the tax
12	administration, I have worked for over six years in
13	connection with the preparation of tax rules for
14	Income Tax, Tax Code, value added tax, et cetera.
15	I frequently have this kind of discussion:
16	"We need to include something in the legal provisions
17	since taxpayers are acting in this particular way."
18	So, the fact that, you know, I have issued a rule in
19	'98 or '99, does that change things before? No. I
20	have to interpret the rules at that time. So, why do
21	I do that? Well, because I don't want any more
22	problems, because I know that there are a couple of
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

taxpayers that think the opposite and I would like to 1 2 avoid problems in the future. 3 ARBITRATOR TAWIL: Well, if things are so clear why the change? What we are discussing here is 4 5 whether things were clear. You're saying, okay, if 6 you didn't want problems, the problems existed because 7 things were not clear. If things were clear, you 8 didn't really need any kind of change. 9 We're not saying if this is correct or incorrect. We're talking about if this is clear or 10 11 not. 12 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) One of the 13 provisions that was cited by the Claimant has to do 14 with: Since when is it that the SUNAT Reports are 15 binding? And it was said 2012 as stated in the Tax 16 Code. False, the Tax Code may have indicated that in 17 that moment in time but there are rules in the 1990s 18 that said that there was a hierarchy. There are more 19 than 100 Reports that were signed by me as well, but 20 the hierarchy was mandatory. 21 (Overlapping interpretation and speakers.) 22 (Interruption.) B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) The fact that, in 2 2012, the binding nature of SUNAT's Report was 3 incorporated, did that mean that they were binding? They were binding since 1990. 4 No. 5 ARBITRATOR TAWIL: No. We are talking about 6 something else, sir. 7 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) The same applies to taxes. Oftentimes, when you have legislation, you 8 9 do not think about the five taxpayers in the past, but 10 the thousands of taxpayers in the future. 11 So, you would want to have a rule that's 12 crystal-clear, but that does not mean that there is a 13 reasonable amount. 14 ARBITRATOR TAWIL: But if you need crystal-clear situations, it means that in the past it 15 16 wasn't crystal-clear. 17 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) Well, when 18 clarifying a language, there's a difference between 19 crystal-clear and the concept of reasonable doubt 20 according to the Tax Code. We could have doubts in 21 many cases. 22 Again, the tax regulations are specific in B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

nature because they apply to millions of situations. 1 2 It is impossible for a provision to regulate 3 everything that happens in the economy and every single event that the taxpayer does, but of course 4 5 there are effects; right? So, you need to adjust the provision. And 6 7 those adjustments cannot be chalked up to the fact 8 that the other rule was vague. Simply, the legal 9 provision must be clarified taking in consideration future situations. You must think about the hundreds 10 11 or thousands of cases you're going to have in the 12 future without setting a precedent saying, well, 13 whatever happened in the past was wrong. 14 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: No further questions 15 from the Tribunal for this moment. 16 So, it seems to be a perfect time for a 17 lunch break, and we will see us back at 1:30. 18 (Luncheon recess at 12:59 until 19 1:30 p.m.) 20 AFTERNOON SESSION 21 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Are we ready to 22 continue? Yes? Claimant and Respondent? B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2706 1 MS. SINISTERRA: I think people might be 2 trickling in, but we are happy to start, Madam 3 President. PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Okay. Then we hand 4 5 over to the Claimant for cross-examination. 6 MS. SINISTERRA: Thank you, Madam President. 7 I'm going to turn to Spanish. 8 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. SINISTERRA: 9 10 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Bravo, Mr. Picón. 11 I don't know if you recall me. My name is 12 Laura Sinisterra, and I represent Claimant in this 13 case. I will be asking you some questions. 14 Just to remind you of two very important rules: First, today is the last day for 15 cross-examination. We don't have much time. I 16 17 apologize ahead of time, but if you don't answer 18 briefly and precisely I need to interrupt you because, 19 simply, we do not have the time. Your attorneys will 20 have the time to ask you additional questions. So, if 21 you want more context, more details, you are in the 22 hands of your attorneys, but I need to be quite strict B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

2 The other rule that I ask you to remember is 3 that only one can answer each question. When the 4 Tribunal asks you questions, both of you answered; you 5 supplemented the answer. Those were the questions by Tribunal, but the rules say that when I'm asking you 6 7 questions, it is one person, the one who responds. 8 Okay? 9 Α. (Mr. Picón) Agreed. Do you have your folders? 10 Q. 11 MS. HIKAWA: Sorry, just to clarify, if they 12 do want to add to one's response, they can request leave from the Tribunal. 13 14 MS. SINISTERRA: Correct. 15 BY MS. SINISTERRA: 16 We are going to start with an extremely Q. 17 basic question. I asked you this question during the 18 Hearing of Sumitomo in February. 19 Your presentation, the one you gave us 20 today, says--21 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: My apologies, I will be 22 ready in a second. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1

and have brief answers.

	Page 2708
1	(Comments off microphone.)
2	MS. SINISTERRA: No need to apologize. We
3	apologize for the large binders.
4	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Sorry. Please go
5	ahead.
6	MS. SINISTERRA: Thank you, Madam President.
7	BY MS. SINISTERRA:
8	Q. In your presentation today, you introduced
9	yourselves as Experts on Tax Law. Your Reports, as we
10	can see, the cover page also says "Experts in Tax
11	Law."
12	But you also have several sections in which
13	you analyze the General Mining Law and also opine on
14	the scope of a Stability Contract in the mining
15	sector.
16	Are you Experts on Mining Law?
17	A. (Mr. Picón) We are not Experts in Mining
18	Law.
19	Q. But, in spite of that, you have two sections
20	in your Reports opining exclusively on the scope of a
21	Mining Stability Contract?
22	A. (Mr. Picón) As we said in the previous
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2709 session, we are Experts on the application of the Tax 1 2 Law, and often cases we have seen legal stability 3 cases, tax stability cases, and hydrocarbon stability 4 cases. 5 And mining, too? Q. 6 Α. (Mr. Picón) Well those are the second 7 category. Tax stability is for mining. 8 So, it is valid to ask you about mining--tax Ο. 9 Mining Law; correct? (Mr. Picón) We are not specialists in Mining 10 Α. 11 Law, but I imagine you can ask the questions. 12 I just wanted to clarify for the record that Q. 13 you are not specialists in Mining Tax law and this is 14 clear now. 15 Second question. I don't know if you recall, 16 but in February I explained to you that the date when 17 the regime was stabilized--that is to say, the tax 18 regime applied--is relevant. It is important because 19 it determines the provisions that apply based on your 20 stabilized regime. 21 Do you recall that discussion? 22 (Mr. Picón) Yes. Α. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Q. In Februaryand here we have the
2	Transcriptit was clear that there was a small
3	confusion, and you contradicted yourselves, and
4	finally it seems that you said the date, the relevant
5	date to determine when that stabilized regime was
6	fixed, is the date of the Contract. And that is what
7	you say in your Reports, but at that Hearing I showed
8	you that 9.5 of the Contract, the General Mining Law,
9	Article 85, and also the Regulations, state the
10	opposite.
11	They state that the relevant date to
12	determine the regime that was stabilized under the
13	Agreement is the date of approval of the Feasibility
14	Study of 1996, and then in February you said that,
15	indeed, that was the case. It is black and white in
16	the Agreement.
17	My question is: Why is it that you didn't
18	correct that in this Report? Why don't you tell the
19	Tribunal: "You know what? I need to introduce a
20	correction, because my Reports say that the relevant
21	date and the date that I considered is the date of the
22	Agreement, but the Agreement itself and the Law state
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

that the relevant date is the date of approval of the 1 2 Feasibility Study"? 3 Did you consider that there were mistakes that were not important to correct, or why is it that 4 5 you did not correct your Report considering that in 6 February we established that there was a mistake? 7 (Mr. Picón) I think that you're Α. misinterpreting what you are saying, because our 8 9 Reports at 12 and 21 indicate the date for stability. Indeed, given the mechanics, our system in 10 11 which we work, there was a problem, a communication 12 problem, but the Reports are quite clear. 13 Just to clarify, there are three relevant 14 dates. 15 Q. My question was very clear. So, you 16 consider that there is no mistake in your Reports. 17 For example, at Paragraph 196, it says: "At the date 18 of the signing of the Agreement, February 1998, the 19 provision to be applied was, for example, IGV of 20 Decree 775, and then this was the legal provision 21 stabilized." 22 We're not going to discuss this--we can all B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2712 watch the video, read the Transcript--but at that 1 2 Hearing, you recognized that maybe there was a 3 clarification we needed. So, you thought it was not important to make 4 5 that clarification here? (Mr. Picón) As I mentioned before, at 2 and 6 Α. 7 21 we state the date of the Feasibility Study. 8 Yes, but there are other paragraphs that Ο. 9 state the opposite, and you are not correcting those 10 paragraphs. 11 Let me help you. And we are going to look 12 at this on the screen. 13 You reviewed your Reports, and did you make 14 sure that there are no other mistakes that need to be 15 corrected? 16 (Mr. Picón) Is that a generic guestion, or Α. 17 are you speaking about something in particular? 18 In my opinion, there is a clear mistake. Q. In 19 the February hearing you recognized that. 20 So, I want to know: Did you review your 21 Reports and are you certain that there are no other 2.2 mistakes? B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2713 1 Did you review and are you certain that 2 there are no other mistakes? Yes or no. 3 Α. (Mr. Picón) The mistakes you found were corrected in the Second Report, such as the IGV 4 5 provision. So did you correct all of the mistakes? 6 Ο. 7 (Mr. Picón) Yes, before the Hearing. Α. 8 Let us talk again about the Hearing. Ο. 9 During the Hearing, I asked you about the Feasibility Study. You told me--and here I am citing 10 11 what you said--that "the detail of the Feasibility 12 Study was not relevant," "the detail of the 13 Feasibility Study was not relevant for the conclusions 14 you reached." 15 (Mr. Picón) Would you please show me? Α. 16 Yes. This is at Tab 3. This is my question Q. 17 to you. 18 (Mr. Picón) What page? Α. 19 2554 in Spanish; Tab 3, Page 2554, Line 20. Ο. 20 (Mr. Picón) Here it says in the tab--but the Α. 21 question is very easy. 22 Yes, I will be reading this to you. Q. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	I asked you: "Do you assert that the scope
2	of the Contract is defined by the Feasibility Study"?
3	And then my question is: "Did you review the
4	Feasibility Study to define the scope? Yes or no."
5	And this was your answer: "We reviewed all
6	the information that we had been given, including the
7	Feasibility Study, but"and my question is going to
8	be about this part of the answer"but the detail of
9	the Study was not relevant to our conclusions."
10	Do you see that?
11	A. (Mr. Picón) Yes.
12	Q. Do you maintain that, that the Study, the
13	Study was not relevant?
14	A. (Mr. Picón) The Feasibility Study has 223
15	pages, and the last 73 pages include graphs and
16	pictures, and we are talking about the study in
17	detail, we were referring to a large amount of
18	information that was not going to change our opinion.
19	Q. What parts, then, were relevant to you?
20	What did you review to share your opinion about the
21	scope of the Stability Contract?
22	A. (Mr. Picón) The Feasibility Study was
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

reviewed completely--1 2 Q. My question is specific. What portion--3 (Overlapping interpretation and speakers.) SPANISH REALTIME STENOGRAPHER: You need to 4 5 space and you need to slow down. BY MS. SINISTERRA: 6 7 I understand that your position is that not Q. everything is relevant in the graphs. I understand 8 9 all of that, but what portion did you think was 10 relevant? What part of that Feasibility Study was 11 reviewed to reach the conclusions in your Report in 12 connection with the scope of the Agreement to make 13 sure that the Concentrator was not covered? 14 What is it that you reviewed? 15 Α. (Mr. Picón) My colleague Mr. Bravo will 16 answer that part. 17 Α. (Mr. Bravo) Thank you. 18 The portion that we reviewed is not 19 technical, an engineering part that, as lawyers, we do 20 not understand. But, all in all, we saw the purpose 21 of the Investment Plan, what is it that was presented for approval as an Investment Plan, and what is it 22 B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2716 that the General Mining Office or General Mining 1 2 Directorate later on approves? 3 This is what we were referring to when Mr. Picón indicates that it was not relevant to 4 5 determine the detail, he is referring to the technical portion, not the object of the plan. 6 7 This is what I wanted to say. The technical portion may be important. 8 Ο. So, 9 my colleague is sharing with you the Feasibility 10 Study. You are saying that you read it. You are 11 citing this in your Report. You are saying that it is 12 important. 13 Would you tell me what is it that you 14 reviewed and what you think is relevant to reach your 15 conclusions? 16 I just what to know what portion. You don't 17 need to describe it or sum it up. 18 What portion? 19 (Mr. Bravo) To begin with, 1.1; 1.2; the Α. 20 Executive Summary is something that we reviewed; 2.1, 2.2; 2.3. 21 22 How can you be certain that this Feasibility Q. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Study does not refer to the Concentrator or nothing 1 2 related to the Concentrator, if you just reviewed the 3 Executive Summary, some pages, you don't seem to be familiar with this document, or in detail as you 4 5 mentioned? (Mr. Bravo) Well, this is a 6 Α. 7 cross-examination. We don't have much time. We are giving a document that we did review. 8 It is long. 9 Yes, we did review. We did review. Some issues we do not understand--they are of a technical 10 11 nature--but, clearly, with the review of the document, the plan proposed to be approved is the one that does 12 13 not include the Concentrator, but only the leaching. 14 Let us explore what you just said, that, at Q. any rate, I think you said it is evident or it is 15 16 clear that it was for the Leaching Project, rather 17 than the Concentrator. That is what you told us. 18 You are saying something similar in your Report when you're analyzing the scope, and you 19 20 conclude that it did not cover the Concentrator, but 21 let me tell you that I read every detail extremely 22 carefully, both of your Reports from beginning to end, B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	and honestly, it is not completely clear what your
2	position is. It is not clear what your specific
3	position is as Experts regarding the scope of
4	Stability Agreement under the General Mining Law and
5	the Regulations.
6	So, let me ask you something very specific.
7	I will be facilitating this for you. I thought that
8	you were saying one of four things upon reading your
9	Reports, and I am going to read to you. I think we
10	gave you English and Spanish. These are the four
11	potential positions that I think would be viable from
12	your Report.
13	MS. HIKAWA: I'm sorry, this also doesn't
14	have any citations. Could you tell us the paragraph
15	numbers and the Report numbers, where you got this?
16	MS. SINISTERRA: One second. I will
17	specifically point them to the specific sort of
18	paragraphs in the Reports, but here I'm not citing to
19	the Reports. I'm just asking generally what's their
20	position.
21	MS. HIKAWA: What is the source of this
22	information on the slide?
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	MS. SINISTERRA: Well, it's mostly based on
2	Paragraph 35 of the Report, but I'm not asking them
З	about the Report specifically. I'm asking a general
4	question. I just want to know what their
5	understanding generally is about the Mining Law.
6	MS. HIKAWA: So, this slide is not from
7	their Reports?
8	MS. SINISTERRA: No.
9	MS. HIKAWA: Okay.
10	BY MS. SINISTERRA:
11	Q. So, Mr. Bravo and Mr. Picon, again to
12	understand. You are here appearing as Experts. You
13	have shared your Opinion as Experts, Mining Tax
14	Experts, on the scope of the Stability Agreement, and
15	you're saying that it did not cover the Concentrator.
16	And I said your opinion is not clear. And I
17	would like to understand it, because you are the
18	Experts that Perú called for on this issue. I would
19	like to know, based on your Expert Opinion, what your
20	position is, given the General Mining Law and the
21	scope of a stability agreement.
22	I would like to ask you about four
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 possibilities.

2	Possibility 1: Stability agreements under
3	the General Mining Law only cover the specific amount
4	in the Investment Program included in the Feasibility
5	Studythat is, the amount of the Investment Program.
6	That is possibility Number 1.
7	Possibility 2: Stability agreements also
8	cover not only the amount in the program, but any
9	replacement of the assets listed in the Investment
10	Program. That includes the replacement of the assets
11	listed in the Investment Program.
12	Possibility 3: Stability agreements under
13	the General Mining Law cover all of the investments
14	related to the investment project included in the
15	Feasibility Study.
16	Or, possibility 4: What investments are
17	covered by stability agreement depending on various
18	factors must be decided on a case-by-case basis.
19	And so, as Experts, which of those four is
20	your position, or is there a fifth one? And, in that
21	case, which one is it?
22	MS. HIKAWA: I would just like to clarify,
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

you keep referring to them as Experts in Mining Law 1 2 and they clarified they're not specialists in this. 3 So, they can give you their view from a Tax Expert perspective. 4 5 MS. SINISTERRA: Two entire sections of the 6 Report are about the scope of stability agreements, 7 and they interpret the Mining Law. So, I'm happy--8 MS. HIKAWA: From the perspective of Tax Experts, yes. 9 MS. SINISTERRA: Fine. From the perspective 10 11 of Tax Experts. They are the Experts you have 12 presented in this case on the scope of the Stability 13 Agreement. 14 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) Are you going to show us where this is cited in our Reports? 15 16 BY MS. SINISTERRA: 17 I am not saying this cited. I just want to Ο. 18 understand your opinion in general terms. 19 Your opinion as an Expert is that the scope of the 20 Contract -- I mean under the General Mining Law, what 21 is the right position? What is it that the stability 22 agreements cover and do not cover? Is your Opinion B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Position 1, 2, 3, or 4?
2	A. (Mr. Picón) Our position is that this was
3	included in the Stability Contractthat is to say,
4	the investment madeand that it is described as part
5	of the Stability Contract or Agreement.
6	As we said, this is a "contrato-ley"that
7	is, whatever the Contract says is to be applied.
8	Q. Yes. But what does it mean in practice? I
9	saw that in the Report. Are you describing
10	Positions 1 or 3?
11	A. Let me read what you are saying to be able
12	to answer.
13	Here you are saying that the Contract only
14	covers the specific amount in the investment, but then
15	it says, in 3, all investments related to the
16	investment project included in the Feasibility Study.
17	Q. Becausewhat is the difference, in your
18	Opinion? Because one has to do with the specific
19	amount and the other one with the concepts.
20	(Overlapping interpretation and speakers.)
21	(Interruption.)
22	(Stenographer clarification.)
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 MS. SINISTERRA: I thought it was a simple 2 question. 3 (Overlapping interpretation and speakers.) (Stenographer clarification.) 4 5 BY MS. SINISTERRA: 6 Q. A mining company presents an Investment Plan 7 for \$100 million, and that it is the amount in the Investment Plan and, according to the General Mining 8 9 Law and according to your understanding, that Contract 10 would only cover those 100 million? That is position 11 1. The position 2 is the 100 million, but if that 12 Investment Program included many assets-and those 13 assets, for example, are replaced, or there is a new 14 technology and a better asset was bought but it is a 15 replacement, an improvement of the assets listed under 16 the Investment Program, is that covered?, Or, if new 17 investments are made, but they are linked to the 18 investment project. Let's say, in the case of Cerro 19 Verde, Cerro Verde makes new investments, but they are 20 related to the leaching project, are they covered, or, 21 once again, we need to analyze these on a case-by-case 22 basis, because there are several factors to consider? B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 (Mr. Picón) When we indicate the Position 4, Α. 2 that you state here, that we need to analyze case by 3 case, we need to analyze the contents of the Agreement. So, in a hypothetical case as the one you 4 5 are saying--6 Ο. Well, let's bring it back to Cerro Verde. 7 In the case of Cerro Verde, you said that you read the Contract and that you read the 8 9 Feasibility Study. 10 In the case of Cerro Verde, which of these 11 four positions is the one that you are presenting the 12 Tribunal? Which one is the right one? 13 (Mr. Picón) The Contract is referring to the Α. 14 leaching process--Project. 15 Yes, and you say that in the Report, but I Q. 16 want to know what it means in practice. 17 The "Leaching Project" includes new investments related to the leaching project? Or does 18 19 it only include 237 million, as reflected in the 20 Investment Program? 21 What is your Opinion? 22 (Mr. Picón) In principle, and strictly, as Α. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2725 we said before, the method to interpret the Agreement 1 2 has to be restricted and literal. 3 Please let me know: I think that you are Q. Tax Experts. I'm asking you something valid. I would 4 5 like to understand. I would like to understand what 6 your position is so that we can have a conversation 7 today. 8 I'm asking you: Be specific, because you 9 were not in your Reports. Be specific. I want to 10 understand your position. 11 Only the amount, only the 237 million, or 12 new investments but related to the Leaching Project 13 would they be included because it is the same project, 14 or do we need to understand this investment by 15 investment, or only if it is a replacement of the 16 assets listed there? 17 I would like to understand your position. Is it 1, 2, 3 or 4? Please be specific. 18 19 (Mr. Picón) The literal interpretation is Α. 20 the one that would lead us to say that it is a project 21 and any investment would have to be analyzed. So, that means that it is 1, 2, 3, or 4? 2.2 Q. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2726 1 That it is case by case? 2 It is not a difficult question. You have 3 opined on this topic. I see you are confused, and I want you to answer my question. 4 5 Be specific. Which of the four positions is 6 your position as an Expert? 7 (Mr. Picón) As drafted here, I would say Α. Position 3: investments related to the investment 8 9 project included in the Feasibility Study. 10 Ο. Okay. So, Position 3. Understood. In 11 fact, other individuals have said that. And so, 12 Position 1 is wrong, according to you? That is, that 13 it is only the 237 million? That is not correct, in 14 your Opinion, because you just told us that Position 3 15 is the one that is correct? 16 (Mr. Picón) Investments related to the Α. 17 investment project included in the Feasibility Study? 18 It seems reasonable to think that that is what the law 19 says. But if you have a specific case, clearly we can 20 analyze it. 21 Ο. We are talking about Cerro Verde. And I 22 would like to confirm that, and this is also similar B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2727 to what you said in your Reports. 1 2 Your position is Position 3? 3 (Mr. Picón) Yes. Α. And the other positions, again, I imagine 4 Q. 5 you confirm that your Position is 3 and you do not agree with the other ones? 6 7 Α. Well--8 They are mutually exclusive positions. You Ο. 9 already told me that your Position is Number 3. If you want, we can continue, but just to confirm, is 3 10 11 and not the other ones? 12 (Mr. Picón) Position 3. Unfortunately, I Α. 13 need to clarify, when one looks at tax issues, we look 14 at the timeline and case by case, as indicated, tax 15 matters looks a million possibilities, and when you 16 are--have a case you have to compare with--against 17 another case. 18 Ο. But in the case of Cerro Verde, it is 19 Number 3? 20 (Mr. Picón) Yes, it is. Α. And I understand that, regarding tax issues, 21 Ο. 22 there are a million possibilities, and a high number B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

of cases, but we are talking about a law and some 1 2 specific articles, it shouldn't be that difficult, but 3 Position 3, understood. Thank you for clarifying your position. 4 5 Now, the other Party asked me to--opposing 6 Party asked me to explain whether there was support in 7 the record for the other Positions that I was representing to you. And I would like to share with 8 9 you that this week we heard these four Positions from 10 various Witnesses, including Perú's Counsel. 11 Ms. Bedoya told us that it was Position 1, 12 Mr. Polo told us it was Number 2, Perú's Memorial says 13 it is Number 3, that at least coincides with you, and 14 Mr. Cruz told us it was Number 4. But even Perú and 15 its own Witnesses--we're not even talking about all of 16 the documents and all of the evidence submitted by 17 Claimant, but just--18 (Overlapping interpretation and speakers.) 19 MS. HIKAWA: This is way outside the scope 20 of their Reports. 21 MS. SINISTERRA: Their Report is about the 22 scope of the Stability Agreement. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	MS. HAWORTH McCANDLESS: The Report is not
2	about the scope of the Stability Agreement. The
3	Report goes into issues with respect to tax. That's
4	the main essence of their Report. You keep on
5	mischaracterizing that. It's not appropriate.
6	MS. SINISTERRA: I mean, the fact that I
7	have to take you to the Report to show what they've
8	analyzed, and that we saw it on the slides this
9	morning, I mean, you are impeaching your own Experts,
10	which I just find a little puzzling, but I'm very
11	happy to refer you to the sections of the Reports that
12	I am basing this on.
13	So, Section 3 of the First Report is called
14	the Stability Agreement of Cerro Verde did not cover
15	the Concentrator. And they analyzed: Stability
16	Agreement generally, stability agreements under the
17	Mining Law, Analysis of the specific case: the object
18	of the contract of the Stability Agreement. This
19	morning, they made a presentation about that the
20	Stability Agreement did not cover the Primary Sulfide
21	Project.
22	THE WITNESS: (No interpretation.)
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	MS. HIKAWA: Yes, we can all read what is in
2	their Reports, and it's clear that they've said what
3	their specialty is, what their expertise is, and their
4	perspective that they're giving as Tax Experts on
5	these issues.
6	MS. SINISTERRA: Are you saying that wecan
7	we go back to the Report, please? Are you saying that
8	we can strike from the record the sections of the
9	Report that refer to the Mining Law, and that analyze
10	the Stability Agreement with reference to provisions
11	exclusively in the Mining Law?
12	MS. HIKAWA: No, I'm not.
13	(Overlapping speakers.)
14	MS. HIKAWA: I'm saying that they can
15	analyze that as Experts in the application under taxes
16	of those laws.
17	MS. SINISTERRA: Okay. So, then they can
18	answer based on their understanding, just on taxes.
19	(Overlapping speakers.)
20	MS. HIKAWA: The question is not the scope
21	of their knowledge here. It's that this is outside
22	the scope of their Expert Reports, these questions,
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 this table.

2	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: I think I agree. I
3	mean, and it does not appear too helpful for us if the
4	Experts now comment on the testimony and Witness
5	Statements that we have heard the last day.
6	MS. SINISTERRA: So, I'm not going to ask
7	them to comment on the different positions. I just
8	wanted to understand what their position is, because
9	they have submitted an Expert Report on the scope of
10	the Stability Agreement, and they have opined as
11	Experts that it excluded the Concentrator. And they
12	say in the Report the Stability Agreement was limited
13	to the Project, to the Leaching Project, and I'm
14	trying to understand what that means.
15	They have now specified what it is that they
16	mean, and I'm just showing them that others have
17	interpreted the Mining Law differently. But we do not
18	need to go into a detailed discussion of what other
19	sort of Witnesses have said.
20	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Yeah. It would be
21	appreciated. We take note of your argument, but I
22	think we are to hear the Experts.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	MS. SINISTERRA: Yeah. Though I do think
2	it's fair, Madam President, with all due respect, to
3	confront their Tax Experts on the scope of the
4	Stability Agreement with inconsistent positions that
5	we've heard in the Hearing to try and clarify,
6	ultimately, what position is it that we're sort of
7	being confronted with, when it comes to the right
8	reading of the Mining Law.
9	But let me ask my next question.
10	BY MS. SINISTERRA:
11	Q. Gentlemen, Messrs. Picón and Bravo, I asked
12	you your opinion. I showed you that we have heard
13	different opinions. In our view, we have heard and we
14	have been presented with different interpretations.
15	And so, we have been presented with what ourwhat, in
16	our viewwell, we are categorically in disagreement
17	with those positions, to be clear, but we have been
18	presented, at least, what appear to be different
19	interpretations of a single law.
20	So, the question I wish to put to you is
21	related to Tab 10, if you could please turn to Tab 10.
22	For the record, this is CE-823.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Indeed, the Tribunal put questions to you
2	about this document. We are looking hereonce again,
3	for the record, CE-823, is the Statement of Reasons of
4	the Law that incorporated 83(b) into the Law of Mining
5	in 2014. I'm going to read a paragraph there, and
6	then I'm going to show you the Supreme Decree that
7	amended the Regulation, and then I'm going to put a
8	question to you.
9	So, hereokay. I'll slow down. I wanted
10	to take you to Page 11. You can also see it up on the
11	screen. And I want us to take a look at exactly what
12	the Legislature said.
13	They said: "The effect of the various
14	proposed changes to the General Mining Law will make
15	it possible to establish a clearer Regulatory
16	Framework in accordance with the principle of legal
17	certainty in favor of the investor." That is what is
18	there, textually. And now I'm going to put myI'll
19	be putting my question to you in just a second. I'd
20	ask you to first, please, turn to Tab 11.
21	For the record, this is CA-246, Page 9. And
22	this is the Supreme Decree that modified the
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2734 Regulation of the General Mining Law in 2019. It'll 1 2 be up on the screen in just a second. Point 1 under issues says: "The literalness." 3 This is at Tab 11. Sorry. Tab 11. Do you 4 5 have it? Very well. At B(1) it says, "the literal reading of the 6 7 text, or the literalness of the text of the first paragraph of Article 22 could misleadingly lead one to 8 9 consider that the contractual guarantees benefit the mining activity titleholder for any investment it 10 makes in the Concessions or the 11 12 Economic-Administrative Units." And if you, then, 13 turn to Page 10, at C(6). It's Page 10.6, tell me 14 when you have it. 15 (Mr. Picón) Yeah, we have it. Α. 16 Okay, perfect, it says-this is a Supreme Q. 17 Decree of 2019 that amended the regulations of the 18 General Mining Law, and it reads: "The amendment, 19 this amendment will contribute to clarifying"--20 clarifying-"what emerges from the rules contained in 21 the Single Unified Text of the General Mining Law and 22 its Regulations." B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

1	And so, we just saw, expressly, that the Law
2	and the Decree used the words "to establish a clearer
3	framework" and they used the words "juridical
4	security" or "legal certainty" and they used word
5	"clarify." And we saw that different Witnesses have
6	provided us with different interpretations, and
7	interpretations that vary with your own, or are
8	different from your own views as Experts.
9	So, my very specific questionplease be
10	honest in your responseat a minimum, are we not
11	looking at a provision that might be subject to
12	different interpretations and which, thereforewell,
13	and, therefore, a clearer framework is needed, greater
14	legal certainty is needed, and clarification is
15	needed? Yes or no.
16	Is this based on what I have showed you and
17	the different interpretations we've been given and the
18	statement of purpose, in your opinion, isare these
19	provisions that might be subject or could be subject
20	to different interpretations and, therefore, need to
21	be clarified? Yes or no.
22	A. (Mr. Picón) The interpretations that you've
	B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

	Page 2736
1	showed us did not reach different conclusions in this
2	specific case, to be quite sincere.
3	Q. Truth be told, they do, but could you answer
4	my question?
5	A. (Mr. Picón) As we were saying when asked by
6	the arbitrator, the amendment of a legal provision
7	cannot be used to interpret the past.
8	Q. No, Mr. Picón, please don't go off on a
9	tangent. My question is very specific.
10	The Legislature, in a Decreewell, they are
11	saying that they're going to amend it because "there's
12	a need to establish a clearer framework," "there's a
13	need for legal certainty," "there's a need for
14	clarification." If one clarifies, it's because
15	there's a provision that is ambiguous or imprecise and
16	requires clarification; correct?
17	A. (Mr. Picón) Not necessarily.
18	Q. It doesn't one, clarifyone clarifies
19	what's already clear?
20	A. (Mr. Picón) One clarifies in the face of new
21	situations. As I have mentioned, I have prepared the
22	legislation for years, and the adjustments to legal
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	provisions which are made every year aren't always
2	made becausewell, the provision was obscure, but,
З	rather, we were thinking about taxpayers of the future
4	so that they not have potential doubts that some might
5	have or said they have.
6	But I don't think that's enough to reach the
7	conclusion that the provision was obscure, if that's
8	what you say.
9	Q. So, you were saying clarifications with
10	respect to new issues, and here this Law and this
11	Decree are clarifying provisions that already existed
12	in the General Mining Law and the Regulations, and to
13	do so, they're using the words:-"there's a need to
14	establish a clear framework," "there's a need for
15	greater legal certainty," "there's a need to clarify."
16	So, my question is quite basic. You're here
17	as Experts. Here, the Peruvian Legislature, is he not
18	telling us that they want to clarify a provision
19	because the provision wasn't clear; correct?
20	A. (Mr. Picón) To characterize this as the
21	position of the Peruvian Legislature, well, is
22	important to have clear that the Peruvian Legislature-
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

-these are drafts that are presented by the Executive? 1 2 Yes, and when they are then presented to the Congress 3 and Congress debates them. That's how it's been done thus far. 4 5 So, your opinion is that in the Supreme Ο. 6 Decree, when they said that Article 22 could 7 mistakenly lead to--one to consider the contractual 8 guarantees benefit the Mining Titleholder for any 9 investment carried out in the Concessions, 10 Economic-Administrative Units, when it recognizes that 11 it could lead to such an interpretation, and then it 12 says "clarify." 13 You're saying your position as an Expert is 14 that they were not clarifying? 15 (Mr. Picón) Well, let's see. These Α. 16 statements of purpose--and these have been done for 17 many years--do not have as their aim to being the key document for interpreting the provision in the future. 18 19 Mr. Picón, if you don't want to answer my Q. 20 question, no problem. Let's continue looking at other 21 documents. 22 Α. (Mr. Picón) Fine. B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

1	Q. So, to recapitulate, I've showed you what
2	the Witnesses have said, I've showed you what the
3	Peruvian Legislature has said with respect to these
4	provisions, I've highlighted three or four times that
5	they use the word "clarify."
6	Now, if you maintain that there was nothing
7	to clarify, then let us take a look at it. Perhaps
8	the SUNAT andwere the SUNAT and the Tax Tribunal
9	consistent in their application of the provisions?
10	Let's see.
11	(Overlapping interpretation and speakers.)
12	MS. SINISTERRA: Marisa, I am now going to
13	refer to protected information, for the record. I'm
14	going to refer to protected information.
15	SECRETARY PLANELLS VALERO: That is well
16	noted. We don't have any representatives in the
17	hearing room, or in the individual hearing rooms.
18	So, you can proceed.
19	(End of open session. Attorneys'
20	Eyes Only information follows.)
21	
22	CONFIDENTIAL SESSION
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	BY MS. SINISTERRA:
2	Q. I would like to put up on the screen this
3	Paragraph 123 of your First Report. No, Paragraph 123
4	of your First Report, please.
5	This is your Report, and these are your
6	words: "Specifically, Article 83 of the Mining Law
7	and Article 22 of the Regulation of the Mining Law
8	were clear." So, we saw that the Legislature said
9	there was a need to clarify, but then you said that
10	they're clear. "So, much so that the Tax
11	Administration and the Government always maintained
12	the same interpretation."
13	Do you see that?
14	A. (Mr. Picón) Yes.
15	Q. Okay. I was just waiting for the
16	interpretation.
17	Recently in this case, documents were
18	introduced relating to the Companies Milpo, Yanacocha,
19	and Tintaya. These are SUNAT resolutions and Tax
20	Tribunal resolutions.
21	Did your attorneys provide you with those
22	documents?
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	A. (Mr. Picón) Yes.
2	Q. Did you review them?
3	A. (Mr. Picón) Yes.
4	Q. And do you maintain your opinion that both
5	the Tax Administration and the Government always
6	maintain the same interpretation?
7	A. (Mr. Picón) Clearly, we've not only reviewed
8	the resolutions, we've looked at what they're about
9	and we've reached the conclusion that they're not
10	relevant.
11	Q. We'll see. So, do you maintain this
12	assertion that they've alwaysalwaysmaintained the
13	same interpretation? Yes or no.
14	A. (Mr. Picón) As far as we know, yes.
15	Q. Based on the new documents that you
16	reviewed, do they maintain it or not?
17	A. (Mr. Picón) The antecedents don't go to the
18	issue.
19	Q. I don't know what antecedents you are
20	referring to.
21	A. (Mr. Picón) Oh, the resolutions of the SUNAT
22	regarding Milpo, Yanacocha, and so forth, we've
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	reviewed them and they don't touch on the issues that
2	are present in this Arbitration.
3	Q. We'll see. But they are resolutions of the
4	SUNAT and the Tax Tribunal. You've reviewed them, and
5	you continue to maintain that that's always been the
6	position of the Tax Administration and the Government,
7	correct?
8	A. (Mr. Picón) We don't know any pronouncement
9	different from these.
10	Q. So, you maintain your position?
11	A. (Mr. Picón) Yeah, having reviewed
12	thesethis background, yes, we maintain our position.
13	Q. And I told you this at the outset, but I
14	want to be very clear: Unfortunately, we have very
15	little time. And so, I would be delighted to review
16	in detail all of these documents with you. But
17	because of time considerations I can't do so.
18	So, I'm going to show you certain documents
19	and certain Statements by SUNAT and the Tax Tribunal,
20	and if your lawyers would like to go back to those
21	documents and get into more detail and discussion of
22	factual issues, then they're free to do so on the
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2743 redirect. But I am going to ask you specific 1 2 questions about statements that you're going to see on 3 the screen, and, once again, you'll have an opportunity to discuss it in greater detail. I would 4 5 be delighted for you to do so. 6 The first document that we are going to see, 7 for the record, is CE-1124. It's an Assessment Resolution of the Company, the Mining Company Milpo 8 9 from 2005. 10 Do you see it on the screen? 11 (Mr. Picón) Yes. Α. 12 There, SUNAT said the El Porvenir Mining Q. 13 Unit has a Tax Stability Agreement. "The El Porvenir 14 Mining Unit." It doesn't say "the Milpo Project." It 15 doesn't say "the El Porvenir Project." It says "the 16 El Porvenir Mining unit." 17 And now let's look at another document. For 18 the record, this is CE-1128. It's also an -Assessment 19 Resolution in respect of Milpo from 2014. Now, what 20 did SUNAT say here? It makes reference to the 21 Agreement of Guarantees and Measures for the Promotion 2.2 of Investments in the Cerro Lindo Project, and then it

B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	says: "The law applicable to the appellant to
2	calculate the income tax is in relation to the Cerro
3	Lindo Economic-Administrative Unit, and it is," and
4	they cite a particular Decree.
5	For the record, this is Page 11 of the PDF,
6	and Footnote 5 is also relevantand, once again, this
7	is CE-1128.
8	Now let's look at another document.
9	For the record, this is RE-415. This is an
10	Assessment Resolution in respect of Yanacocha from
11	2006, and we'll see it in just a second.
12	Perfect. This is Page 1 and, I think,
13	Page 2 of the PDF, for the record.
14	And what does SUNAT say here? I'm going to
15	read it. "The assessment of the taxes must be done
16	separately for each of the Economic-Administrative
17	Units for which a Tax Stability Agreement has been
18	signed."
19	"Each of the Economic-Administrative Units
20	for which a Legal Stability Agreement has been
21	signed."
22	It nowhere says "for each of the investment
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

projects for which a Tax Stability Agreement has been 1 2 signed." It says, once again, "for each of the 3 Units." Now let's look at another document. 4 5 For the record, this is RE-382. This is an 6 Intendency Resolution with respect to Yanacocha from 7 2008, Page 56 or 57 of the PDF. And here it says: "Article 22 of the Regulations indicates that 8 9 the Mining Titleholder independently calculates the results obtained for each of the Concessions or 10

11 Economic-Administrative Units."

Now, once again, it doesn't say "the results obtained for each investment project." It says "for each of the Concessions or Economic-Administrative Units." And now let us look at yet another document. For the record, this is CE-1132.

17 This is a Tax Tribunal Resolution with18 respect to Milpo from 2022.

19MS. HIKAWA: I assume when you're done20reading all this you are going to have a question.21MS. SINISTERRA: Absolutely.

22 MS. HIKAWA: Okay.

B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	BY MS. SINISTERRA:
2	Q. Pages 9 and 10 of the PDF. And it says:
3	"The Cerro Verde and El Porvenir Economic-
4	Administrative Units are subject to the Income Tax
5	Regime in force on the aforementioned dates."
6	So, once again, it refers to the
7	"Economic-Administrative Units Cerro Lindo and El
8	Porvenir," and does not say "investment project."
9	And let us look at yet another document. For
10	the record, this is CE-1132, a Tax Tribunal Resolution
11	in the Milpo Case from 2022.
12	So, this is a recent document, after the
13	Cerro Verde resolutions. This is in 2022.
14	What is the Tax Tribunal saying? And just
15	to clarify, this is with respect to stability
16	agreements to which the same General Mining Law
17	applicable to Cerro Verde applied. What does it say
18	there? The Tax Tribunal recognizes the Stabilized
19	Regime for each Economic-Administrative Unit. The
20	exact words are: "The Cerro Lindo and El Porvenir
21	Economic-Administrative Units are subject to the
22	Income Tax regime in force on the aforementioned
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	dates."
2	Once again: "The Cerro Lindo and El Porvenir
3	EAUs."
4	So, we have just seen six documents, at
5	least six documents in the record, but there are many
6	more, but we don't have so much time, that expressly
7	say that the stability agreement applies to
8	Economic-Administrative Units without making any
9	mention of "investment project"; correct?
10	A. (Mr. Picón) The phrases that you have taken
11	out say what you say, but you've taken them out of
12	context. But, yes, what you say is what is up on the
13	screen.
14	Q. Now, a specific question. You can search
15	for context. When you read these Resolutions, at
16	anywhere did they say the General Mining Law does not
17	apply to Economic-Administrative Units, it applies
18	specifically to investment projects? Yes or no.
19	A. (Mr. Picón) When I read these resolutions,
20	the first I can say is that they don't address the
21	subject matter you're talking about, none of them.
22	And we could review all of them, and we could show you
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2748 1 that none of them address the issue that you're 2 talking about. 3 Q. Well, fortunately the Tribunal has them in the record, and I've just shown that they refer 4 5 expressly to stability agreements, and they expressly state that they apply to Economic-Administrative 6 7 Units. 8 (Mr. Picón) I would need four or five Α. 9 minutes to explain why they are relevant and how the 10 Tribunal can easily reach that conclusion. 11 (Overlapping interpretation and speakers.) 12 BY MS. SINISTERRA: 13 You can do that on the redirect, but I Ο. 14 suppose that you would agree that when the SUNAT 15 carries out an assessment in respect of a Company and 16 mentions the stability agreement, it looks at the 17 stability agreement and renders its assessment mindful 18 of what it says? 19 (Mr. Picón) I think that you are confused Α. 20 about what exactly SUNAT does. Let me put it as 21 follows: if--22 So, your position is that when the SUNAT is Ο. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2749 going to assess a taxpayer, and you say--when they 1 2 have a stability agreement, SUNAT asks to see it; 3 right? (Mr. Picón) They might not. 4 Α. 5 So, what you are affirming before the Q. Tribunal is that the SUNAT sometimes audits a taxpayer 6 7 without even knowing whether it has a stability Is that your opinion? 8 agreement? (Mr. Picón) If you review what SUNAT is 9 Α. 10 discussing in these cases, such as bonuses for 11 managers or characterizing investment in a building as 12 an asset or not as an asset, the Agreement is not 13 relevant. 14 Therefore, if what you want is to establish the scope of the Agreement, obviously it's going to 15 16 review it. But these are totally different issues 17 that are raised in these cases. 18 Ο. We have seen--and I see this is an attempt 19 from you to take out of context, but this should be 20 clear for the record--but in these documents SUNAT 21 made express--it made express reference to the 22 stability agreements and it made a reference to Income B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 Tax to know what tax would apply. 2 To know what tax applies, what is the 3 applicable regime, it needs to bear in mind the stability agreement; correct? Is that correct? 4 5 (Mr. Picón) In some of the cases that you Α. 6 cite, yes, it mentions the different rates. 7 So, we've just seen resolutions that clearly Q. speak of the Economic-Administrative Units, and not 8 9 investment projects; correct? 10 (Mr. Picón) I should note that the subject Α. 11 matter of the litigation is that the investment lies 12 outside--and here there's no litigation about an 13 investment being outside of the 14 Economic-Administrative Unit that is not covered by 15 the agreement. 16 SUNAT has not ruled on what you've just said 17 in any of these cases, which is what is at issue here. 18 Q. Very well. 19 The Tribunal, once again, has the documents, 20 and will be able to see specifically what they say and 21 what they don't say. 22 You told us in your Reports--and it's B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Paragraph 115, to be specific. 1 2 Α. (Mr. Picón) First or Second Report? 3 Second. Very specific; I just want you to Q. confirm your testimony there. 4 5 You say that when a primary legal provision 6 is drafted in an obscure, ambiguous, imprecise, or 7 contradictory fashion, making it difficult to 8 accurately interpret it or its scope, that it could 9 apply Article 170 of the Tax Code; correct? 10 It's a very simple assertion. I'm asking 11 Do you confirm what you said in Paragraph 115 or you: 12 not? 13 (Mr. Bravo) Well, if you look carefully, Α. 14 there's a footnote on that paragraph, which is of the 15 author that we've cited. 16 But can you confirm what you've said in that Q. 17 paragraph? (Mr. Bravo) Yes. That is correct. 18 Α. 19 And I also would suppose that you confirm Q. 20 what you told us this morning regarding Article 92 of 21 the Tax Code, that taxpayers have a right to waiver of 2.2 interest in cases of reasonable doubt. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	You said this at minute 12:21, that you
2	recognize that, under Peruvian law, taxpayers have the
3	right to waiver of Penalties and Interest wherein
4	those cases where there is reasonable doubt.
5	Can you confirm what you told us this
6	morning? Yes or no.
7	A. (Mr. Picón) They do have the right, yes,
8	indeed. But there is a power that has to be
9	exercised.
10	Q. I just wanted to confirm that you ratified
11	that that right exists.
12	So, you just mentioned the power of the
13	State. Let us turn to that point. I'm going to take
14	you, to try to be quick, to Paragraphs 153 and 154 of
15	your Second Report.
16	There you refer to the power of the State
17	that you've just mentioned, and you say: "The power
18	of the State should be exercised under the parameters
19	of the law and the legal principles set forth in the
20	Political Constitution."
21	And at Paragraph 154, you said that the
22	power of the State and the exercise by the State of
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

	Page 2753
1	those powers should be respectful of the
2	constitutional tax principles and the laws.
3	Do you confirm this part of your testimony?
4	Yes or no.
5	A. (Mr. Picón) I'm sorry. What paragraph is
6	it?
7	Q. It's up on the screen, Paragraphs 153 and
8	154. And I can repeat for the record.
9	There you say that a power of the State
10	should be exercised under the parameters of the law
11	and the legal principles set forth in the Political
12	Constitution. That's Paragraph 153. And at 154, you
13	say the power of the State, the exercise by the
14	Government of this power, should be respectful ofor
15	must be respectful of constitutional tax principles
16	and the laws.
17	Do you confirm this testimony? Yes or no?
18	A. (Mr. Bravo) That is right. And, as it also
19	indicates there, the power mustn't be understood as an
20	arbitrary act of Government without objective
21	criteria.
22	Q. Thank you, Messrs. Bravo and Picón.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2754 1 MS. SINISTERRA: I have no further 2 questions. 3 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thanks. Do you have questions? 4 5 MS. HIKAWA: I do. If I could just have one minute to confer with my colleagues. 6 7 (Pause.) 8 MS. HIKAWA: Thank you. Just a few, 9 hopefully very brief, questions. 10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 11 BY MS. HIKAWA: 12 The President and Arbitrator Tawil asked you Q. 13 about the application of Article 170 of the Tax Code 14 and the waiver of interest and Penalties. 15 Do you remember that? And there was some discussion about a 16 17 clarifying provision, one of the requirements of 18 Article 170 in order for it to apply. 19 I'd like to show you in your Reports--sorry, 20 your First Report at Paragraph 73, what you said about 21 the requirements for a clarifying act. 22 If you could explain to us what you are B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2755 1 saying in this paragraph. 2 MS. SINISTERRA: I don't really--is this in 3 response to the cross? 4 MS. HIKAWA: It's in response to the 5 Tribunal's questions and several of your questions regarding clarification. 6 7 MS. SINISTERRA: Well, it is not 8 specifically with regards to my cross, but if the 9 Tribunal wishes for them to address it, given the 10 questions, then of course go on. 11 MS. HIKAWA: Thank you. 12 BY MS. HIKAWA: 13 Please. So, it's on the screen. You can Q. 14 see the section of your Report. 15 Could you explain what you're saying here 16 about the requirements for a clarifying provision for 17 Article 170 to apply? 18 Α. (Mr. Bravo) Yes. Article 170 establishes 19 requirements for the State to be able to exercise that 20 power, and those requirements presuppose first that 21 there is a mistaken interpretation of the provisions; 22 second, that the debt has not yet been paid; and, B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	three, that there is a clarifying provision.
2	But not just any clarifying provision. It
3	has to be a clarifying provision that says that
4	Article 170(1) applies, and it has to be a provision
5	through one of the vehicles expressly indicated by
6	Article 170, Legislative Decree Supreme Decreeor
7	Resolution of clarifying observations.
8	Q. Thank you.
9	Now, my second question is also in response
10	to one of the President's questions. She asked you
11	about the example of the Company Tintaya, about
12	keeping separate accounts. And I'd like to bring you
13	to your Reports again, your Second Expert Report at
14	Paragraph 57 to Paragraph 59.
15	Here you cite and quote from a SUNAT
16	Resolution in the case of Tintaya. And if you could,
17	just explain to us why you quote to that Resolution
18	and what is relevant there.
19	A. (Mr. Picón) Right. In the case of Tintaya,
20	when you have an Economic-Administrative Unit, you
21	could find more than one investment project with
22	different tax regimes applied to them.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 In this case, it was established that, since 2 the benefits were different, the accounts had to 3 be--had separately to make sure that you knew what tax regime was applicable to each one of the Projects. 4 5 MS. HIKAWA: Thank you. No further questions. 6 7 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you. From the Tribunal's side, there are no 8 9 further questions, so you are released as Experts in 10 these proceedings. 11 So, thanks. Thank you. 12 (Mr. Bravo) Thank you. THE WITNESS: 13 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Picón) Thank you. 14 (Witnesses step down.) 15 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Shall we, then, right 16 away continue with the Claimant's Damages Expert, or 17 would the Court Reporters prefer that we have a short 18 break? Because they will probably have a presentation 19 again and this will extend the 90 minutes of our Court 20 Reporter. So--21 (Comments off microphone.) 2.2 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Then we make the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2758 10-minute break now and continue at a quarter to 3:00. 1 2 MS. SINISTERRA: Thank you, Madam President. 3 (Brief recess.) 4 PABLO S. SPILLER AND CARLA CHAVICH, 5 CLAIMANT'S WITNESSES, CALLED 6 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Good afternoon. We 7 come to the final part of our evidentiary Hearing for today, the Quantum. 8 9 Welcome to our Quantum Experts nominated by 10 Claimant, Mr. Pablo T. Spiller--so, Mr. Spiller--and 11 Ms. Carla Chavich. 12 Do I pronounce it correctly? Okay. 13 You have seen us, I think, before on screen; 14 otherwise, I introduce ourselves. My name is Inka 15 Hanefeld, presiding arbitrator; Professor Tawil; Dr. 16 Cremades. 17 Can you please be so kind to read out the 18 Declarations under Article 35(3) of the Rules? 19 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Spiller) Good afternoon. 20 My name is Pablo Tomas Spiller. I solemnly declare, 21 upon my honor and conscience, that my statement will 22 be in accordance with my sincere belief. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	THE WITNESS: (Ms. Chavich) Good afternoon.
2	I'm Carla Chavich. I solemnly declare, upon my honor
3	and conscience, that my statement will be in
4	accordance with my sincere belief.
5	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you very much.
6	I expect you have your Expert Reports, CER-1
7	and 6, in front of you.
8	Is there anything you wish to correct?
9	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Spiller) No, nothing at
10	all.
11	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Perfect. Then we can
12	proceed with the presentation.
13	DIRECT PRESENTATION
14	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Spiller) Okay. Very
15	good. First of all, good afternoon, Madam President,
16	Members of the Tribunal. Pleasure to share a few
17	minutes with you.
18	In today's presentation, which you have in
19	front of you, we will start with a description of how
20	we assessed Damages in this case and then aboutthe
21	rest to talk about our agreements and disagreements
22	with Ms. Kunsman, the Expert of Respondent.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	So, if we go to Slide 3 there, you
2	havethere you have our instructions, main
3	instructions. Claimant, as you know, filed Claims on
4	its own behalf and on behalf of SMCV, and we were
5	instructed to compute Damages at the level of SMCV.
6	Now, thethere are two Claims in this
7	Arbitration presented by Claimant, the Main Claim and
8	the Alternative Claim. All these Claims comearise
9	from a series of Assessments or Royalties on New
10	Taxes, Penalties, and Statutory Interest that Perú
11	imposed on SMCV.
12	The Main Claim consists of all those
13	Royalties and New Taxes, Penalties and Statutory
14	Interest, while the Alternative Claim focuses on the
15	Penalties and Statutory Interest, as well as incorrect
16	calculations of tax assessment, as well as
17	unreimbursed GEM overpayments related to the
18	Concentrator.
19	There are, in total, USD 1.2 billion in
20	Assessmentsand when I talk about Assessments, it
21	always includes Royalties and New Taxesas well as
22	there are Penalties and Statutory Interest; a bit more
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

than half on the latter, and Royalties and New Taxes 1 around 600 million. 2 3 Now, as it relates to the Alternative Claim, there are unreimbursed GEM expenses for 64 million and 4 5 19 million and what--some inappropriate or incorrect 6 tax calculations. 7 Now, as you may have heard, SMCV already paid 97 percent of the Assessments, remaining only 8 9 33 million in PTU obligations. 10 Now, let's move to the next slide. 11 In this Arbitration, given the equivalence 12 in financial-economics of two ways of measuring the 13 value of a firm, whether via the lost Cash Flows to 14 the Firm or via the accounting identity that says that 15 the value of a firm equals the sum of its debt and its 16 equity, we implement Damages by looking at both sides 17 of the equation. We assess Damages on the left side, on the right side, and we'll tell you in more detail 18 19 on the next slide. 20 In the prior Arbitration where the--the 21 Sumitomo Arbitration, SMCV Arbitration, the Claimant 22 was a Shareholder, and here the difference is that the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 Claimant is claiming for itself and also for SMCV. 2 But in the prior Arbitration, we only 3 assessed Damages based on equity. Now, why do we do this here as well? 4 5 Because the Assessments had no impact on the value of SMCV debt. SMCV continued making its payments in a 6 7 normal fashion. It never entered into arrears or 8 default. And, as a consequence, the Measures had very 9 little impact--had no impact on the value of the debt, 10 and, as a consequence, all the impact of the Measures 11 translated into a reduction in, essentially, the 12 equity component, and, therefore, we can assess 13 Damages to SMCV by looking at how the reduction in the 14 equity component of SMCV came; in other words, by 15 reduction in cash flows to equity. 16 Now, in this Arbitration we also look, in 17 the next slide, at the reduction in cash flows to 18 SMCV. And, as the identity will suggest, the two 19 results should be very similar; in theory, identical. 20 They are, in practice, similar, and very little 21 difference between the two, as we'll show soon. 22 So, let's--in the next slide, let's go to B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2763 1 how we go from Assessments to Damages. 2 As mentioned, there are \$1.2 billion in Assessments, but not all \$1.2 billion translate into 3 Why is that? 4 Damages. 5 Well, because the payment of such 6 Assessments, it has tax savings. When you pay 7 Royalties, you deduct that from your Income Tax. As a consequence, that--there is a substantial 8 9 reduction--given that the Income Tax is 30 percent, is 10 a substantial reduction in that component. At the 11 same time, Perú reimbursed some of the GEM payments 12 associated with the Concentrator, not all. So, that's 13 GEM mitigation. 14 And some of the Income Tax Assessments that 15 SMCV had had a consequence that started with those 16 Assessments, or, later on, the SMCV was able to--was 17 forced to depreciate some of its assets on 20 years 18 rather than 5 years, and that implies that there is 19 some depreciation mitigation down the road. 20 In sum, from \$1.2 billion in Assessments, in 21 the -- the nominal cash that they had, they would have saved but for the Measures, is 400--813. In other 22 B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

words, there are \$400 million that do not translate
into Damages.

3 Now, when looking at the lost--the loss in the equity component of SMCV, we focus on when 4 5 the--the money saved in the But-For Scenario, when 6 these payments would not be done, we assume that SMCV 7 would have distributed those in terms of dividends or available for dividend distribution in the next time 8 9 that SMCV actually distributed dividends, which started in 2018, and that, in the interim, we assume 10 11 that SMCV would put that money into short-term 12 instruments, obtaining a return, a very short-term 13 deposit rate. So, that brings you 813 to 819 as of the date at which those cash available would have been 14 15 distributed or available for distribution. 16 Now, this 819 are at a very different point 17 in time, and since we have been instructed to value 18 Damages as of date of the Award, which is a proxy in 19 our Reports by the date of our Report, we bring

21 of--the putative date of the Award at the Cost of

forward these undistributed dividends to the date

20

22 Capital of dividends, which is the Cost of Equity of

B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	SMCV. That gives us Damages for 942 million.
2	Now, if we look at the cash flow, those Cash
3	Flows to the Firm Approach, we start with the samein
4	the next slide, 8, we start with the same 1.2 billion.
5	We get the same tax savings, depreciation, GEM
6	mitigation, to move from 1.2 billion Assessment to
7	additional cash available as 813.
8	Now, this additional cash available are as
9	of the date that the payments took place. To bring
10	those 813 to date of valuation, we bring it at the
11	relevant Cost of Capital of Cash Flows to the Firm,
12	which is the Weighted Average Cost of Capital, and we
13	obtain, therefore, Damages of 1.43 billion, slightly
14	different from what we obtained under the Free Cash
15	Flow to Equity approach.
16	Now, in Slide 9, we compare these two
17	Measures and these two Damage Assessments, and also
18	provide some sensitivities to theand lost Cash Flows
19	to the Firm Approach by bringing forward the payments
20	at two different update rates, the reimbursement
21	ratethese are SUNAT reimbursement rates that would
22	have been applicable to the payments affected by SMCV,
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

-	
1	and, as you can see, the average reimbursement rate,
2	which is normally for involuntary payments, is very
3	close to the WACC, to the WACC of 7 percent, and that
4	would, as a consequence, lead to Damages very similar
5	to what we estimated for this approach.
6	If we bring those payments to date of
7	valuation using Perú's Cost of Debt, which for that
8	period was 3.1 percent, then Damages are 4.6 less than
9	our Best Case of 942.4.
10	Overall, as I mentioned, the Damages
11	assessed by one or the other way ought to be very
12	similar. They are. Our Best Case is the lost Cash
13	Flows to Equity approach.
14	Now, wethis is done for the Main Claim.
15	We also do the same exercise for the Alternative
16	Claim. I won't repeat everything, but you get that in
17	Slide 10, which is whereone application of the lost
18	Cash Flows to Equity approach where we look at Damages
19	from the perspective of looking just at the equity
20	component of SMCV. The Damages are 17
21	719 million720 million.
22	Looking at the lost Cash Flows to the Firm
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2767 Approach, we see, Slide 18, we get 785 million--again, 1 2 10 percent above or so--and in Slide 12, we provide 3 the same comparison that we did for the Main Claim, and the results are qualitatively the same. The 4 5 Damages are around the Assessment under the Cash Flow 6 to Equity approach of 720. 7 Okay. That deals with how we compute 8 Damages, our two approaches. 9 Now let's move to agreements and 10 disagreements. 11 In this slide, 13, we show you that, essentially, there are not a lot of disagreements 12 13 between the Claimant's and Respondent's Experts, 14 between both sides. We both agree on what the 15 Assessments are and the dates. We agree on the 16 payments, the magnitude and the dates. We agree on 17 the netting of tax savings, both Income Tax and PTU 18 savings. We agree on the applicability of the 19 depreciation and the GEM mitigation. We agree on the 20 Damages Methodology: Lost Cash Flow to Equity to 21 SMCV. And we also agree on the term deposit rate that 22 will be used until dividend declaration.

> B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	So, there isn't much that we disagree. And,
2	in fact, in the next slide we show you that the only
3	significant differences are two, economic differences,
4	but let's start with the very minor differences.
5	There are three very minor differences,
6	those that appear in the bottom relating to
7	Ms. Kunsman claiming that the outstanding liabilities
8	are not Damages, that the tax corrections that we
9	implement are not applicable, and that the mitigation
10	depreciationthe depreciation mitigation ought to be
11	discounted at a different rate.
12	Overall, even the three together have around
13	3 percent. It's not really a significant difference,
14	and I'm not going to spend more time on that.
15	There are two economic differences that
16	relate to, essentially, either the updating rate or
17	the date of the dividend distribution.
18	Ms. Kunsman claims that, in the Cash Flows
19	to Equity approach, the reasonable assumption is that
20	SMCV would have distributed the but-for dividends, or
21	would have these but-for dividends for distribution,
22	as of the date of the Award, meaning sometime in the
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 future, which will explain to you why this is 2 economically wrong. 3 In the case, Ms. Kunsman says that you, the Tribunal, accept our approach to dividend distribution 4 5 as reasonable; then she disagrees on the application 6 of the Cost of Equity from the date of distribution, 7 dividend distribution, to the date of the Award, and instead advocates for a one-year Treasury bill plus 8 9 2 percent. Now, that has around a 10 to 12 percent 10 reduction in the Damages. We say it's significant, 11 but it's not extreme. 12 The way that Ms. Kunsman reduces Damages 13 significantly is by -- in two ways, which are not 14 economic, but rather legal. 15 One is that she introduces what she calls a 16 "Treaty Claim," which means that taxes cannot be 17 claimed in this Arbitration, and, therefore, that 18 would lead to a reduction in Damages of around 19 40 percent; and also that SMCV should have mitigated 20 Penalties and Interest by paying all the Assessments 21 much sooner, which has the significant implication 22 that our Damages are reduced by 60 to 70 percent, B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	which means that Perú would retain 60 to 70 percent of
2	the Damages.
3	Now, my colleague Ms. Chavich will continue
4	with the presentation.
5	THE WITNESS: (Ms. Chavich) Thanks,
6	Professor Spiller, Madam President, Members of the
7	Tribunal.
8	I will cover the areas of disagreement,
9	starting first with these two adjustments that have
10	the larger impact and are related to legal issues, but
11	just to see the implication on the economics. The
12	third argument relates to the mitigation scenario.
13	Ms. Kunsman assumes that Cerro Verde could
14	have saved most of the Penalties and Interest, and,
15	that Perú should not reimburse that amount to Cerro
16	Verde. In particular, she assumed that over
17	90 percent of the Penalties and Interest already paid
18	should not be refunded to Cerro Verde.
19	As we see here, that implies that Perú will
20	retain \$572 million, and will only refund Claimant's
21	with 44 million of the Penalties and Interest paid.
22	While this is an economic issue, it has also
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

an economic argument behind, and it has its flaws. 1 2 The idea of mitigation in this context is for Claimant to take actions that would reduce harm 3 that, if compensated by Respondent, it would result in 4 5 a harm for Respondent, Respondent paying a 6 compensation higher than the damage inflicted. But 7 that is not the case here. Perú is not going to be harmed. Perú is already in possession of this money. 8 9 Perú is already in possession of this 572 million 10 here. 11 Thus, Kunsman's adjustment in this 12 mitigation of Penalties and Statutory Interest will 13 just result in a windfall in Perú retaining that money 14 paid by Cerro Verde. 15 The second difference refers to 16 Ms. Kunsman's Treaty Claim. In this Claim, and in 17 this Treaty Claim, per legal instruction, Ms. Kunsman 18 removes all the New Taxes and the related Penalties 19 and Statutory Interest. 20 As Ms. Kunsman notes, this adjustment will 21 not apply to the Main Claim, if the Tribunal finds a 22 breach in the Stability Agreement. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	We don't opine on this issue. We compute
2	Damages based on the Main and the Alternative Claim,
3	as defined by Claimant and as explained by Professor
4	Spiller before.
5	Now, getting into the economic differences,
6	I will start with the issue of the update. And the
7	update has two sides of it: One is when the dividends
8	would have been distributed and until when we start
9	updating those dividends, and the other discussion is
10	alternatively, is the update rate to use.
11	So, the first position of Ms. Kunsman is
12	that Cerro Verde would have not disputed as dividends
13	the additional cash it would have had but-for the
14	disputed payment. Her assumption is that Cerro Verde
15	would just upkeep all this additional cash with no use
16	in a certain deposit until a future date, until the
17	date of Award, getting around 1 percent per year of
18	interest.
19	But that is not reasonable for a business to
20	do. And let's look into this in Slide 18.
21	First, it's important to note that the
22	Shareholders of Cerro Verde, or any investor, will
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

expect to receive a return; otherwise, they wouldn't 1 2 invest in a company. They are not going to accept for 3 a company just to hold cash, excess cash with no use, for a number of years without getting a reasonable 4 5 return for it. And this is consistent with Cerro Verde's 6 7 history. As we see here, the blue bar shows when dividends were paid by the Company. We see that Cerro 8 9 Verde actually paid dividends, with the exceptions of 10 periods in which it was saving and for undertaking a 11 big investment--for example, the expansion between 12 2011 and 2016--that would generate a return in the 13 future, giving that expansion to the Shareholders. Cerro Verde didn't distribute dividends also 14 in 2020, due to COVID uncertainty, and then resumed 15 16 dividend distribution in 2021. 17 So, we know that between 2019 and 2022, 18 despite the disputed payments, Cerro Verde was 19 distributing dividends. That means that Cerro Verde 20 set aside the cash that it needed to operate and 21 distribute that excess cash as dividends, despite 22 making these payments. B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

1	There is no reason to assume that in the
2	but-for, but for the disputed payment, this additional
3	cash could not have been distributed to the
4	Shareholders.
5	For that reason, in our Free Cash Flow to
6	Equity approach, we assume that Cerro Verde would have
7	distributed the additional cash in the dates when it
8	actually distributed dividends. That's why we don't
9	do any second-guessing on when that dividend would
10	have happened; we just follow the actual dividend.
11	But the additional cash would have been distributed on
12	that date.
13	Alternatively, Ms. Kunsman says that, even
14	if you assume that dividends could have been
15	distributed in the dates in which dividends were
16	actually distributed, as we did for the reasons
17	discussed before, those dividends should be updated to
18	the date of Award, to the Date of Valuation, at a
19	one-year Treasury bill plus 2 percent.
20	This rate, however, fails to compensate
21	Claimant.
22	In Slide 20 we show the difference where it
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 is discussed in this case. As we mention it, the 2 impact of the assessment is to relay dividends to 3 Shareholders. Cerro Verde was not able to pay this additional cash as dividends in the dividend 4 5 distribution dates, and it will be -- we update --6 (Interruption.) 7 (Stenographer clarification.) THE WITNESS: (Ms. Chavich) I can repeat. 8 9 Sorry about that. 10 Cerro Verde was not able to distribute the 11 additional cash as dividends at the time of the 12 dividend distribution. 13 And, thus, we update those dividends to the 14 date of Award and the Cost of Equity. 15 This is the minimum return that the 16 Claimants could have--or the Shareholders could have 17 accepted for that delay in the dividends. The 18 Shareholders of Cerro Verde would have only accepted a 19 delay in their dividends for a return that is at least 20 the Cost of Equity. It's the minimum return a Shareholder requires to invest in a Mining Project 21 2.2 such as Cerro Verde. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	In the Free Cash Flow to the Firm approach,
2	we consider the WACCthat is the Weighted Average
3	Cost of Capital. So, we considered both sources of
4	financing, the equity and the debt.
5	As we see here, those rates are in line with
6	SUNAT's statutory rate. That is the rate that SUNAT
7	has to pay to refund companies that made overpayments
8	due to SUNAT's improper assessments.
9	On the contrary, Ms. Kunsman's ratethat is
10	the U.S. Treasury bill plus 2 percent; that was around
11	3.4 percent during the 2018-2022 periodfails to
12	compensate Claimant, and it does not reflect the
13	Financial Cost faced by the Company.
14	And now let me touch briefly on two minor
15	differences that have less than 3 percent of impact in
16	Damages.
17	The first one is the outstanding
18	liabilities. Ms. Kunsman excludes them from Damages.
19	The outstanding liabilities are PTUthat is the
20	employee profit-sharing, and it refers to 33 million.
21	That implies around 3 percent of all the Assessments.
22	These obligations are regarded in Cerro Verde's WACC
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 and still pay interest until paid. 2 We understand further that they are 3 enforceable and that Cerro Verde would have to pay them regardless of the outcome of this Arbitration, 4 5 and thus we continue to include them as Damages to the 6 Company. 7 The second minor difference affects only the Alternative Claim. In this claim, Ms. Kunsman, based 8 9 on the Opinion of Perú's Tax Experts, excludes the tax 10 corrections and doesn't include them in this Claim. 11 That results in the leaching facilities being affected 12 by the New Taxes. 13 So, we understand that there is no 14 disagreement that the leaching facilities were 15 stabilized and should not be affected by the New 16 Taxes. However, some of SUNAT's Assessments were 17 applied to the whole activity of Cerro Verde, 18 affecting also the leaching facilities. For example, 19 the Complementary Mining Pension Fund was assessed 20 over Cerros Verde's taxable income entirely, including 21 the income of the Leaching Facility. 2.2 To correct for that, in this scenario, we B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	applied the same criteria that SUNAT applied to
2	separate between stabilized and allegedly non-
3	stabilized activities for Royalties and Special Mining
4	Tax based on the percentage of sites.
5	So, to conclude, Claimant presents two
6	claims, the Main and the Alternative Claim. We
7	assessed Damages based on the lost Cash Flows to
8	Equity, which is in line with the Damages that arise
9	from applying the lost Cash Flow to the Firm and its
10	sensitivities. We assessed damages as of the date of
11	Award; in our Second Report, we present Damages as of
12	September 22, that as a proxy of the date of the
13	Award.
14	We have agreement with Respondent's Expert
15	on the value of the Assessment at 1.2 billion on the
16	disputed payments that are over 90 percent of this
17	Assessment and how we go from those Assessment to
18	Damages.
19	We have minor difference, that are less than
20	3 percent, as the last issues that we discuss. We
21	have a difference that have around 10 percent impact
22	that relates to the updating, the rate or the timing,
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

but the main difference that we have in the scenarios 1 2 is the Penalties and Interest mitigation, that has an 3 impact of 60 and 70 percent, in which Ms. Kunsman assumes that Perú should retain money that was already 4 5 paid by Cerro Verde. 6 And, with that, we conclude our 7 presentation. 8 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you very much for 9 your presentation. This was very helpful, and it 10 summarized in a--very well the main areas on which 11 also our questions now would focus. 12 OUESTIONS FROM THE TRIBUNAL 13 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: So, just in order to 14 get it in a--precise, a very big economic difference 15 now lies in the Penalties and Interest in our Claim 16 under the alternative scenario; right? 17 So, in the Main Claim, and now there is at 18 least no jurisdictional debate. 19 And in the Alternative Claim, if I 20 understand it correctly--and now Ms. Kunsman states 21 that taxes are not allowed for Damages Claims under 22 the Treaty, but this exclusion does not apply under B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Article 22.3.6 to the breach. So, I understand Main
2	Claim has no jurisdictional issue; Alternative Claim
3	has, according to Mrs. Kunsman, but you did not opine
4	on that; right? Is this correct?
5	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Spiller) We didn't opine
6	on legal issues, no.
7	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Okay. And then there
8	is another, a major question that I would have, and
9	this concerns the double-recovery aspect with regard
10	to the other arbitration. I wonder, is it your
11	position that we should award Claimant 100 percent of
12	those Damages that you identified, if any, or is it
13	just 53.56 percent shareholding?
14	THE WITNESS: (Mr. Spiller) Okay. As it
15	relates to the double recovery, my experience in
16	arbitrations where there are multiple claims is that
17	the Tribunals issue Decisions that condition the
18	payments so that double recovery will not take place.
19	So, it's completely up to you how to do it, and I
20	believe that's the appropriate way, as each
21	arbitration is on its own, but you can condition.
22	Now, as it relates to the Claims and how to
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

compute that, the--here, they are making--Claimant is
 claiming on its behalf, but also on behalf of Cerro
 Verde.

On behalf of Cerro Verde, obviously you
could say that there could be, if you make an award on
behalf of Cerro Verde, it could be double recovery, if
the other arbitration also grant one Shareholder a
particular award for that. But you can stipulate in
your Decision how to prevent that.

10 So, that if the other--you can condition 11 your award, or you can stipulate some monies will be 12 held on escrow, and depending on the other award, et 13 cetera, et cetera. You can do that.

But my understanding is that, here, Claimant is claiming on SMCV, on their behalf of SMCV. So, you have to determine whether that's an appropriate Claim, independent of the double recovery, and then you can make a stipulation concerning double recovery.

As it relates to the Claimant itself,
obviously he has a share of the equity, and this is, I
imagine, would complete your discretion. I won't--I
don't know exactly what the legal ramifications are.

B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2782 We were not instructed to compute Damages to 1 2 54 percent. We were going to assess, as we say in 3 Slide 3, to compute Damages at the level of SMCV. Would you compute Damages at the level of 4 5 Freeport, then, it will be, more or less, 54 percent. But that's a different--I'm not sure how that relates 6 7 to the Claim here. It's beyond my expertise. 8 Now, if you ask us, you tell us: "Okay. 9 Experts, compute Damages for this or that," we can 10 always do that. 11 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Then we stop for the 12 moment with our questions to give the Parties enough 13 time to do their questioning. 14 MS. CARLSON: Thank you, Madam President. 15 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MS. CARLSON: 16 17 Good afternoon, Dr. Spiller, Ms. Chavich. Q. You're experienced as Experts and 18 19 experienced in this sequence in particular, so I will 20 just very quickly spin through a couple of logistical 21 parameters. One is you already know the importance of 22 focusing on a short answer. We are on an B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1

ever-shrinking clock in this case.

2	And because you are appearing together in
3	this proceeding, as you know, we've agreed that the
4	rules are that one of you will decide who answers the
5	question, only one of you will answer the question,
6	unless you specifically ask the Tribunal for
7	permission to chime in, or to add on to the first
8	answer.
9	And, for convenience, I'm going to direct
10	most of my questions to Dr. Spiller, and, of course,
11	Dr. Spiller, you can say if you'd prefer for
12	Ms. Chavich to answer the questions instead.
13	Also, I assume that you've had the chance to
14	review the Transcript from our exchange in February
15	when we last met in the other related arbitration;
16	correct?
17	A. (Mr. Spiller) Yeah, I reviewed it. Yes.
18	Q. Okay. So, I will caution that part of this
19	may feel like something you've seen before, because
20	we'll be covering some of the same territory, but, of
21	course, the most important people in this room are the
22	ones who weren't with us in February. And so, we will
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2784 1 be covering--2 (Overlapping speakers.) 3 (Mr. Spiller) I won't answer déjà vu, no. Α. Exactly. Assume déjà vu, and we'll go from 4 Q. 5 there? 6 Α. (Mr. Spiller) We go from there. 7 Right. Q. 8 Okay. So, just one question on that sort of 9 allocation of responsibilities. Dr. Spiller, could 10 you explain why you asked Ms. Chavich to coauthor the 11 Report with you? Are there particular areas in the 12 Report, or subjects on which you didn't feel 13 comfortable opining and wanted her expertise? Or what 14 was the reason for the Joint Report? 15 (Mr. Spiller) We work together very well, Α. 16 and we normally write Reports together. It's our 17 normal practice within our practice to coauthor with 18 colleagues. So, it is not different here. 19 Is there a division of responsibilities in Q. 20 the subject matter, or in who gets into which level of 21 detail, for example? 22 Α. (Mr. Spiller) Not really. No. We work as a B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

team. We are responsible for everything. 1 2 Q. So--just so, I can anticipate, then, how do 3 you plan to decide whether you'll answer a question or whether you'll pass it over? 4 5 (Mr. Spiller) That we'll see how it goes, Α. and it depends on, you know, divide more or less the 6 7 time. And we'll come, we'll decide. 8 Okay. All right. Just a couple of Ο. questions on background, and then also on the 9 parameters because I do think on one of the questions 10 11 that even the President posed there, they suggest that 12 there may be some confusion. 13 But first, on your respective backgrounds, 14 in the interest of time, when we met in February, 15 Dr. Spiller, I went--we discussed your background in 16 investment treaty arbitrations, which is extensive. I 17 think your Annex suggests--I counted somewhere in the 18 neighborhood of 50 cases in which you've appeared as 19 an Expert in investment treaty arbitrations; is that 20 correct? 21 (Mr. Spiller) I don't know how many cases. Α. 22 Q. Okay. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	A. (Mr. Spiller) Maybe more. I don't know.
2	Q. We established in February that three of
3	those cases are cases in which you've been retained to
4	appear as an Expert testifying for the Respondent, the
5	State; is that correct?
6	A. (Mr. Spiller) That was correct. I failed to
7	mention that I also had an engagement with Poland
8	inon the Serbia v. Poland pharmaceutical Case. I
9	forgot about that. I'm sorry about that.
10	Q. Okay. So, four then?
11	A. (Mr. Spiller) Yeah, although one, I believe
12	were two cases. But yes, more or less like that.
13	Q. And in February I read outand I will not
14	take the time herethe names of some 32 cases that I
15	had been able to identify in the public record where
16	you had appeared as an Expert engaged by Claimant.
17	And then, since then, with better research, I've
18	identified seven more. So, that would bring our total
19	up to 39 that I found, and four that we've discussed
20	for Respondent. So, 39 for Claimants and four for
21	Respondents; is that right?
22	A. (Mr. Spiller) Well, I don't know about that.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Okay. Well, that's fair. I should tell 1 Q. you--2 3 (Mr. Spiller) When you mentioned the cases Α. last time, they were all appropriate, so I imagine the 4 5 additional seven will also be. I don't have a problem 6 with that. 7 But, your--but to be fair, I shouldn't force Ο. you to assume something that's not in front of you. 8 9 So, just quickly, those cases are 10 HydroEnergy v. Spain, BSG v. Guinea, Windstream 11 Energy v. Canada, Global Telecom v. Canada, 12 Crompton v. Canada, Odyssey Marine 13 Exploration v. México, and Sanum Investments v. Laos. 14 Do those all sound like cases in which you 15 are engaged as an Expert? 16 I don't think Worldcom v. Canada. I don't Α. 17 recall that case. 18 Q. Not Worldcom, Global Telecom v. Canada? 19 (Mr. Spiller) Global Telecom. Yeah, it Α. 20 could be. Yeah. 21 And then, Ms. Chavich, again, sort of based Ο. 22 on what I could find in the public record, I think B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	weand I think in February we identified six cases in
2	which you had appeared as a testifying Expert in
З	
2	investment treaty arbitration, all of which were for
4	Claimant. That was Alicia Grace v. México,
5	Lopez-Goyne v. Nicaragua, Gabriel
6	Resources v. Romania, Glencore v. Bolivia,
7	Total v. Argentina, and Eco Oro v. Colombia.
8	Are those correct?
9	A. (Ms. Chavich) No, they areI was not a
10	testifying Expert in Eco Oro or Totaland Gabriel
11	either. I think. So, those, I
12	Q. I see. So, those were not cases in which
13	you testedyou were a testifying Expert. Okay.
14	And I was not able to identify any
15	Respondent's side testifying engagements; is that
16	correct?
17	A. (Ms. Chavich) In treaties, is correct.
18	Q. Okay. Thank you. All right. So, then
19	moving to instructions and sort of how you proceeded
20	with the calculations that you did. So, we've got the
21	Main Claim and then the Alternative Claim. The Main
22	Claim is assuming that each and every Royalty
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Assessment, each and every Tax Assessment, and the
2	Penalties and Interests associated with those
3	Assessments are a breach of the Stabilization
4	Agreement and a breach of the Investment Treaty;
5	correct?
6	A. (Mr. Spiller) I believe so, that these
7	areyou know, we were instructed toall those
8	Assessments were breaches, and I believe that Claimant
9	explains that they are breaches of the Stabilization
10	Agreement and/or the Treaty.
11	Q. Right. And if we were to focus exclusively
12	on treaty claims, and here I'm going to speak
13	exclusively of claims under Article 10.5 of the
14	Treaty, your calculations still include all Tax
15	Assessments and Penalties and Interest in the Main
16	Claim; correct? Even if we are speaking only of
17	Treaty breach.
18	A. (Mr. Spiller) Yes, but with the caveat that
19	we were not asked to perform that assessment. We were
20	not given a list, exactly of what this Treaty, what
21	this statutorysorry, Stability Agreement in detail.
22	So, it's not part of our instructions.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Okay. So, our instructions is tothese are the
2	breaches of the Treaty and/orof the Stability
3	Agreement and/or the Treaty, and these arecompute
4	Damages based on that. So, we were not instructed to
5	look in detail ofthat's jurisdictional issue,
6	whether SMT or a Stability Agreement.
7	Q. Okay. So, again, focusing still on the Main
8	Claim, if the Tribunal were to decide that taxesand
9	let's be comprehensivetaxes and the Penalties and
10	Interest on the taxes were outside of their
11	jurisdiction for purposes of a treaty Claim, they
12	could not look to your Report to find the correct
13	number for what should be claimed in the Main Claim;
14	correct?
15	A. (Mr. Spiller) Our Report will not provide
16	that. Our model could provide, because our model has
17	each and every Assessment in it.
18	So, if the Tribunal makes a determination
19	concerning that, and we get the listan appropriate
20	list of eachwhich each Assessment corresponds to
21	which breach, then we can exclude certainwhatever
22	Assessments corresponded, and whatever Penalty and
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 Interest, if so, the Tribunal determines. 2 So, our model on which Ms. Kunsman's model 3 is also based is extremely detailed, extremely detailed. It goes through incredible detail. So, you 4 5 can view--you, the Tribunal can order--more or less, 6 whatever you want, we can do with the existent model. 7 Okay. But on the face of your Report, that Q. number is not available to them? 8 9 Α. (Mr. Spiller) No. 10 Ο. Okay. And on the Alternative Claim, which 11 is only for the Penalties and Interest, both on Taxes 12 and on Royalties, again, you do not--you continue to 13 include tax Penalties and Interest in that Claim, 14 regardless of the jurisdictional question that's been 15 in front of Tribunal; correct? 16 (Mr. Spiller) Correct. Α. 17 Okay. So, that jurisdictional question Q. 18 affects both the Main Claim and the Alternative Claim 19 calculations; correct? 20 (Mr. Spiller) It may. It may affect. Α. Ιt 21 depends, really, on how the Tribunal interprets that 22 jurisdictional issue. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	My understanding on the Penalties and
2	statutoryand that is something that Claimant
3	explained relates more to the Penalties and Statutory
4	Interest and should not have implemented or imposed
5	for reasons of uncertainty. But thethat's a
6	different thing. And it's an area that I don't want
7	to go beyond that, because that's the extent of my
8	understanding. So
9	Q. All right. We can leave that jurisdictional
10	question to the lawyers for now.
11	All right. And then the other thing that I
12	just want to establish is that, again, if the Tribunal
13	were to find liability for, maybe, saylet's put
14	ourselves in the Alternative Claim.
15	If the Tribunal were to find liability for
16	some, but not all, of the Penalties and Interestfor
17	example, if it upheld Penalties and Interest where
18	SMCV had an untimely waiver requestyour Report won't
19	help them segregate different categories of the
20	Penalties and Interest. You say your model would do
21	that, if asked, but that your Report will not; is that
22	correct?
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

(Mr. Spiller) That's correct. 1 Α. 2 Okay. And did you do any calculation to try Ο. 3 to attach a Damages figure or liability specifically to Claimant's Claims about procedural issues in the 4 5 Tax Tribunal? 6 Α. (Mr. Spiller) No. 7 Okay. And if the Tribunal were to find that Q. SMCV could and should have mitigated to avoid some of 8 9 the Penalties and Interest, but on a different date 10 than, for example, Ms. Kunsman used, they would not be 11 able to use your model to adjust for that; correct? 12 (Mr. Spiller) Oh, yes, they could. Α. 13 They could use your model. Could they use Q. 14 your Report? 15 (Mr. Spiller) Well, the same way they cannot Α. 16 use Ms. Kunsman's Report. You know, if they found 17 different dates, it had to be tinkered. So, the model can be used for--really, for 18 19 almost anything that the Tribunal wants to do 20 concerning taxes, Penalties, Royalties, et cetera. 21 Okay. And then just a question about the Ο. 22 overall approach. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 I have seen in multiple places in your 2 Report references to the--taking the approach 3 that--sorry. Hold on. Switching to another page in my notes. 4 5 So, the framework you're applying is to 6 answer the question--what we call the but-for 7 That is, to put SMCV in the position that question: 8 it would have been in but for the Alleged Breaches of 9 the Treaty or the Stabilization Agreement; correct? 10 Α. (Mr. Spiller) Yes. Correct. 11 Okay. And that is just, for reference--I Q. 12 don't think we need to go look at it, but we would 13 find that in your first Expert Report at Paragraph 96. 14 We would find that, then, echoed in Claimant's Briefs. 15 Well, let's very quickly confirm. Let's go 16 ahead to Tab 1--your First Expert Report is at Tab 1 17 if you need to look at it. 18 We'll also throw it up on the screen, and 19 Paragraph 96, which is Page 56 of the PDF, where you 20 explain that your objective is restore SMCV to the 21 position it would have been in but for Perú's 22 breaches; correct? B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2795 1 (Mr. Spiller) That's correct. Α. 2 Q. And that's the sort of fundamental question 3 that we should ask ourselves with each of these steps, with each of these categories of Damages; right? 4 5 (Mr. Spiller) For each of what? Α. 6 Q. For each of the elements of the Damages that 7 you've calculated; correct? 8 (Mr. Spiller) "The elements" being exactly Α. what? 9 Well, it is the overall question that you're 10 Ο. 11 asked to answer in your calculations. What would the 12 situation--you have to assess, what would be the 13 situation have been but for the Damages, compare that 14 to the Actual Situation, and then calculate the 15 Damages from the difference; correct? 16 (Mr. Spiller) Yeah, but for the payments. Α. 17 That's what you're saying; right? 18 Q. Right. Okay. 19 So, let's move--I'd like to spend just a few 20 minutes talking about this question about dividend distribution. 21 22 Α. (Mr. Spiller) Okay. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Q. And here, as you've explained in your direct
2	examination, there is the question of when we should
3	assume the dividends would have been distributed, and
4	then, if necessary, at what interest rate; what
5	interest rate should be applied to bring those
6	dividend distributions forward in time.
7	Correct?
8	A. (Mr. Spiller) Okay.
9	Q. Okay. Now, and this isas you identified
10	in your Direct Presentation, this is an issue with a
11	substantial impact. There's about \$114 million at
12	stake in the Main Claim and \$83 million at stake in
13	the Alternative Claim.
14	Now, you're not here as a lawyer, but I
15	assume you're familiar with the rule that it's
16	Claimant's burden to prove its Damages?
17	A. (Mr. Spiller) Sorry, I couldn't hear the
18	last words.
19	Q. Sorry. I assume that you are familiar with
20	the rule that it is the Claimant's burden to prove its
21	Damages?
22	A. (Mr. Spiller) Yeah.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Q. So, it's Claimant's burden, we submit, to
2	put on the table the information that would prove what
3	would have happened, and, in the case of this
4	particular question, what dividends would have been
5	distributed and when they would have been distributed
6	in the but-for world.
7	A. (Mr. Spiller) Okay.
8	Q. Okay.
9	A. (Mr. Spiller) I will let Ms. Chavich to
10	handle this line of questioning.
11	Q. Okay. All right. And you have assumed for
12	the purposes of this modeling that SMCV would have
13	distributed 100 percent of the cash flows that it
14	would have received, had it not had to pay the
15	Assessments and Penalties and Interest, that it would
16	have distributed 100 percent of those funds as
17	dividends; correct?
18	A. (Ms. Chavich) Like the additional payment
19	net of all the mitigation explained, that additional
20	cash, that excess cash that the Company would have
21	had, yes, would have been distributed as dividends the
22	same days when the Company actually paid dividends,
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

despite these disputed payments; correct. 1 2 Q. So, you're summing that, if SMCV had this 3 additional money in hand, it would not have retained any of it for additional capital projects, for 4 5 additional Reserves; if it had had that extra money, it would have gone directly to the Shareholders on the 6 7 next available dividend distribution date? 8 (Ms. Chavich) Correct, because this is extra Α. 9 money, extra to the money that they already saved when 10 they decided to pay dividends. 11 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: May I ask one question 12 in this regard? 13 Is this a categoric "yes," or is it "it 14 depends"? Because I could assume if they operated 15 under a reinvestment of profits Stabilized Regime, 16 they would have a greater incentive, maybe, to keep it 17 rather than distribute it. 18 So, can you qualify your...? 19 THE WITNESS: (Ms. Chavich) Yes. And that's 20 why we follow the dates on which they actually 21 distributed dividends despite making the payments. 22 So, that means that at that point they B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

already set aside the cash that they will need, for 1 2 example, to pay debt, or if they have a CapEx in a 3 plan, they already set that cash and additional to that they distributed dividends. 4 5 So, this is just extra new cash, in a sense, 6 and that is why we follow the actual dividend dates, 7 to avoid having the problem of saying, "Look, maybe they have the cash available before, but they could 8 9 have--make another use? No. Let's focus just on the 10 actual dividend dates that we know that, at that 11 point, the cash needs to fork over and they paid 12 dividends." So, they would have used this additional 13 cash as additional dividends. 14 THE WITNESS: (Mr. Spiller) Madam President, if I may elaborate, if you wish. 15 16 There is no evidence of a significant 17 capital project in the books. At least at the time 18 that these dividends were actually paid in 2018 to 19 '22, there is no evidence that the Company had or was 20 planning to do an additional Concentrator or anything 21 like that. There is just not evidence about that. 22 So, the money would have stayed in the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 Company with no particular real use. 2 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you. 3 Sorry for the interruption. BY MS. CARLSON: 4 5 Well, if I may follow up on Dr. Spiller's Q. add-on, because that's interesting: You didn't 6 7 mention any such analysis of the Company's operating plans or any investigations that you performed to 8 9 determine whether the Company had been considering additional capital activities in the 2018-and-onwards 10 11 period. And I don't see any mention of that in your 12 Expert Report. 13 Could you tell us, please, how you 14 investigated the Company's operating plans before you 15 prepared your Report? 16 (Ms. Chavich) We have an understanding by Α. 17 the financial of what is the payments that are coming, 18 for example, for that. 19 If there is a plan of expansion--as, for 20 example, when you have the expansion that we show here 21 between 2011 and 2016, it was explained in the 22 Financial Statements that the Company was undertaking B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

first the Feasibility Study and then the plans. So,
 that is explained in the Financial Statements of the
 Company.
 But the main--the main point here is that
 dividends were distributed in any case, so the cash

hold was sufficient to cover the operational and
capital needs that they have, with the exception of
2020, that the Company, if I am not mistaken--we cite
to the release--dividends were not paid due to
uncertainty during that year, not because there was an
Investment Plan, but, given the uncertainty of that
year, dividends were not paid.

But in the others--in all the other years,dividends were paid, despite the payments.

15 I'd like to look at how you actually Q. 16 explained your reasoning in your Report. So, let's 17 look at your Second Expert Report at Paragraph 37. So, that's Tab 2 in the binder and Page 28 of the PDF. 18 19 And here you've explained and you've given 20 two reasons why you are assuming that the dividend 21 distribution will happen--would have happened, excuse 22 me--would have happened on the dividend distribution

> B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

dates and that it would have been a complete 1 2 pass-through. 3 I don't see any discussion here of your extensive analysis of the Company's operating plans. 4 5 I see here two reasons given: One that you talk about the history of their dividend distribution practice, 6 7 and then you also talk about their dividend 8 distribution policies. 9 Is that correct? Because I'd like to ask first about the dividend distribution practice that 10 11 you're citing. 12 (Ms. Chavich) Yes. So, the first reason Α. 13 that you see here is the practice, and the fact that when we assumed the dividends would have been 14 15 distributed is when dividends were distributed, so in 16 2018-2022, exception 2020, and those dividends were 17 distributed even after the disputed payment. 18 So, even after not having this cash, the 19 Company was able to set aside the cash need that they 20 have and pay dividends. 21 Right. Q. 22 (Ms. Chavich) And what we explained is that Α. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	there is no reason toand what we follow is, in
2	reality, there is no reason to assume that more cash
3	will increase your limitations to distribute
4	dividends. And then we go to the policies.
5	Q. Right. But you describeyou say here in
6	the language that we're looking at that there is a
7	well-established practice of distributing available
8	cash as dividends, except in the years when the
9	Company was accumulating cash for capital investments.
10	And you mentioned that also in your slide
11	presentation, which I think is ait's Slide
12	A. (Ms. Chavich) 18.
13	Q18, which is a copy of Figure 1 from
14	yourlet's seeFirst or Second Expert Report. One
15	of the two. It's from your Second Expert Report. So,
16	if we could take a look at that figure.
17	So, I'm curious about the word "except"
18	because, if I count correctly here, we have 18 years
19	on this chart, and in nine of them, half of them, no
20	dividends are distributed. So, that doesn't sound
21	like an exception. That sounds like just as much as a
22	rule as the dividend distribution practice.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

(Ms. Chavich) The Company, when they have 1 Α. 2 excess cash that it doesn't have any use to, it 3 distributed it. So, that is what you see between 2007 and 2010. 4 5 Between 2011 and 2016, there was an expansion taking place. The Concentrator was 6 7 expanded; a new Concentrator was expanded. 8 Those years, what you are doing is you are 9 saving money and not distributing dividends to your Shareholders, because they are expecting to have a 10 11 higher return due to this investment in the future. 12 So, it's a savings that you are doing now to then 13 further have additional dividends in the future. You 14 know that the revenues of the Company and the profit 15 increase after an expansion that triplicates their 16 capacity. 17 So, the logic is that when you have money 18 available and when you are a single-project company, 19 when you have money available and you don't have a 20 plan on expansion, that money, if it doesn't have any 21 use, should be distributed to your Shareholders, 22 because you have to give a return to your B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 Shareholders. 2 So, the practice of this Company is, when we 3 have a project, like an expansion, that money could be reinvested, because we are going to get a return that 4 5 is at least the cost of equity. Otherwise, we are 6 distributing dividends. And that is what we show 7 here. And we see here also, and that, I think, is 8 9 the most relevant period, the period in which payments 10 were made. And in any case, the Company had available 11 cash to distribute dividends. 12 Q. Right. In fact, the Company had more cash 13 than it distributed; correct? 14 So, it did not distribute all of its available cash during that time period? 15 16 (Ms. Chavich) Correct. They distributed Α. 17 what is excess cash, correct. 18 Right. But if we look at, for example, Q. 19 Ms. Kunsman's Second Report at Table 9, which is 20 Page 23 of the PDF--that's also at Tab 5 of the binder 21 in front of you--and we look at those same years she's put on this chart in Table 9, then in Table 9 she's 22 B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

shown the cash balance. So she's shown that, in fact, 1 2 they have more cash than they distributed. So, they're obviously not distributing everything they 3 have got available. 4 5 Likewise, if we look at Table 11, we see the 6 difference between retained earnings and dividends, 7 and they've got retained earnings in excess of their 8 dividends as well. So, they're not distributing 9 everything they have available to them? (Ms. Chavich) There are two different things 10 Α. 11 here, and--sorry--I will have to respond to them 12 separately. 13 Retained earnings is an accounting concept. 14 So, retained earnings are the amount of earning that a 15 company has generated during the past. It doesn't 16 consider the investment at all. 17 So, for example, here you see that it says 18 that the Company has, like, 4 billion of retained 19 earnings. That is the blue line. When you see the 20 cash available under--in 2014, if you go to the 21 previous chart that you were showing me, the available 22 cash was almost zero, or very low. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 Sorry. Just so we will--we'll show you that Q. 2 chart. 3 (Ms. Chavich) Yeah. If you see, 2014, you Α. almost don't have cash, because you were investing all 4 5 the cash in the expansion. So, retained earnings really is not 6 7 something that can be used to measure availability of any fund. It's just an accounting concept that 8 9 accumulates accounting earnings without taking into consideration investments and other cash outflows. 10 11 But just to be clear, I think that we shouldn't 12 consider it. 13 Now, regarding cash, as you see here, you 14 have your accumulated cash for the first expansion; 15 then you don't have it for the expansion of 2011-2016. 16 You don't have cash those years because you're using 17 it for the expansion. And then, yes, you accumulate 18 additional cash. And not all the cash is distributed. 19 You have to set aside cash for issues like, I have a 20 payment coming for operative reasons; prices are 21 volatile, so I need to have cash. So, the management 22 decides that there is cash that they need to hold. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	The cash that they distributed is excess
2	cash. They already had that excess cash despite the
3	payment. That is the yellow bar there. What we are
4	saying is that when you have the net additional
5	payments, that additional cash will go on top of that
6	excess. It is more excess cash available and should
7	have been distributed at that point.
8	Q. Right. And so, you just mentioned the
9	management decision-making. Management decides how
10	much cash they need to save. Management decides how
11	much cash that they can send out the door.
12	Management, I assume, decides whether they should
13	pursue the capital expansion programs that we saw in
14	the 2012-2017 period; right?
15	Those are free choices by the management at
16	every point in time; right?
17	A. (Ms. Chavich) Nothey are free choices
18	within reasonable business; right? You cannot do an
19	expansion plan that is not going toit's not expected
20	to generate a return, because otherwise the Board and
21	the Shareholders are not going to approve
22	(Interruption.)
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 (Stenographer clarification.) 2 Α. (Ms. Chavich) Otherwise the Shareholders 3 will not accept that. Sorry. Okay. And you did not cite--or find, I 4 Q. 5 assume, because I assume if you'd found it you would have said so--any policy that either directs the 6 7 Company to distribute all available cash or any rule 8 of thumb or policy that creates a default that they 9 will distribute a certain percentage of cash available; the only policies that you cited were 10 11 policies that simply permitted management to make 12 dividend distributions. Is that right? 13 (Ms. Chavich) We cite to--and we can see Α. 14 exactly the term of the policy--when they explained 15 that dividends should be paid, that dividends are 16 going to pay once liabilities -- and, yes, you can show 17 it, probably, better than me trying to--18 Yeah. So, this is Exhibit CE-934. This is Q. 19 the dividend distribution policy of SMCV. 20 And specifically, if we can highlight the 21 paragraph, the sentence that says "according to this policy," about halfway through. But, of course, it's 22 B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2810 just a paragraph. You can read the whole paragraph. 1 2 Α. (Ms. Chavich) Yes. Yes. 3 And then this is the line; right? The Company is going to use their profit as much as if 4 5 they have any continued growth of opportunities, face any financial obligation, and then dividend 6 7 distribution will take place. 8 We know that all those befores had been 9 covered because dividends were distributed, so we are 10 in the point where we are already distributing 11 dividends in 2018, '19, '21, and '22. 12 And in the periods where the management was Q. 13 making the major capital investments in the 14 Concentrator expansion from 2012 to 2018, we know that 15 there were large financial obligations that were not 16 paid, nevertheless; right? That was when all the Tax 17 Assessments were pending? 18 Α. (Ms. Chavich) That there were financial 19 obligations? There was an outstanding debt that was 20 also used to finance the Project, and it was paid as 21 payments come. It was not a default, in a sense. Ι 22 don't know what--B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

I'm actually referring to the tax 1 Q. 2 obligations-3 Α. (Ms. Chavich) Okay. 4 Q. --which--this policy would suggest that one should first pay your tax 5 6 obligations and then pay out your dividends. 7 But we don't--that didn't happen, did it? They didn't follow that policy? 8 (Ms. Chavich) Well, they followed the policy 9 Α. of paying what they considered were obligation that 10 11 otherwise you will be in default. 12 Same with "financial obligation." It 13 doesn't mean that you have to cancel all your debt 14 before paying dividends. You have to be on good terms 15 with your debt before paying dividends. 16 Okay. Let's switch gears and talk about the Q. 17 mitigation, which is one of the disagreements that 18 you've identified between the Experts. 19 SMCV did pay some of its taxes when 20 assessed, and that stopped the running of Penalties 21 and Interest. And, when that happened, you took account of that in the Damages calculations; correct? 22 B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	A. (Mr. Spiller) Yes.
2	Q. So, we know that they knew how to do that?
3	A. (Mr. Spiller) Sorry. Can you repeat that?
4	Q. Never mind.
5	Sorry. I'm just trying to accelerate
6	through a few points here. All right. But obviously,
7	because we have large accumulated Penalties and
8	Interest, we know that they did not pay all of their
9	Assessments when assessed. They chose to let some of
10	those obligations hang while they contested them in
11	the administrative and court proceedings, and that's
12	how they accrued Penalties and Interest; right?
13	A. (Mr. Spiller) I believe that they followed
14	the tax proceedings andyeah, these amounts were not
15	enforceable yet in Perú. My understanding is that
16	once there is a Decision of the Tax Tribunal, I think
17	it becomes enforceable and payable. But, yeah, I
18	think that they took whatever management strategy or
19	decision they took is what they did.
20	Q. Right. And, I mean, that decision to choose
21	between paying your taxes under protest and stopping
22	the Penalties and Interest, or not paying the
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Assessments, contesting them and waiting to see what
2	happens at the end, that's what causes more than half
3	of the Damagesmore than half of the Assessments
4	claimed here; right? You broke this down in your
5	first slide?
6	A. (Mr. Spiller) Well, I think that it is
7	Claimant's Claim that the reason why they'rethat
8	amount is because of the inappropriate Tax and Royalty
9	Assessments. I think that's the reason, and whatever
10	they were doing was they were following the
11	administrative process in contesting the tax
12	obligations, with expectations of recovery from SUNAT
13	thatat the reimbursement rate, which is reasonably
14	high, very close to the Cost of Capital of the
15	Company. So
16	Q. But it's your understanding that they had
17	the option to pay the Assessments, when received
18	A. And also to
19	(Overlapping speakers.)
20	Qand they would not have accrued the
21	penalty and interest; correct?
22	A. (Mr. Spiller) Yeah. And also to ask SUNAT
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

to reverse its--to review its policy, and pay back 1 2 with interest at the reimbursement rate. So, it 3 is--yeah. Ο. And that's common--4 5 (Mr. Spiller) That's the options. You know, Α. 6 whether it's one or the other, it seems that both are 7 legal, to me. 8 Right. So--and this is common in taxation Ο. 9 in many, if not most countries in the world, that you have the option to pay under protest, avoid the 10 11 Penalties and Interest, contest the issue, and if it 12 turns out you're right in the end, you get your 13 payment back, with Interest. This is the statutory 14 rate that you're referring to. 15 So, that option is known to the Company, 16 because we know they did it, and they simply chose not 17 to do that here. 18 If we look at your Slide 3 from your 19 presentation; right? 20 (Mr. Spiller) Okay. Α. 21 Which is just the instruction Slide. Ο. 22 (Mr. Spiller) Yeah. Α. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2815 1 Just for reference. If they had done that, Q. 2 on both Claims, the dark green bar would be gone; 3 right? (Mr. Spiller) Yes. 4 Α. 5 And that dark green bar is more than half of Q. 6 the amounts in the Main Claim; right? 7 (Mr. Spiller) Yes. And what's the question? Α. 8 Yes. I was confirming that it's more than Ο. 9 half of the amount-10 Α. (Mr. Spiller) Yeah. 11 --claimed here was the Company's choice to Q. 12 incur? 13 (Mr. Spiller) Yeah. Right. But, you know, Α. 14 paying doesn't exempt the Penalties, you know. 15 Normally, you get an assessment and that assessment incorporates a penalty. You don't get a free 16 17 assessment. 18 Ο. But it stops the running of future 19 Penalties; correct? 20 (Mr. Spiller) Well, it depends because you Α. 21 pay the Assessment, and then SUNAT comes with a 22 different Assessment and a different Penalty. So, B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	it's not necessarily true. You know, if I pay one
2	Assessment of SUNAT, I don't know whatyou save the
3	Statutory Interest on that particular Assessment, but
4	that doesn't save you anything else after tomorrow.
5	They come with a different assessment, for a different
6	reason. As it happened.
7	Q. In this same time period that they chose to
8	accrue \$616 million in Penalties and Interest, that
9	was the same time period in which they were making a
10	\$5.3 billion capital investment; correct?
11	A. (Mr. Spiller) I find they choose to accrue
12	Penalties and Statutory Interest. I don't think
13	that's a proper representation of anything because
14	Penalties are not chosen. You don't choose to payto
15	get assessed a Penalty. You receive a Penalty. You
16	may select to delay and absorb the Interest, and then
17	you'll get that money back, but the Penalty and the
18	Penalty too, but the Penalty is what you get assessed.
19	So, it's not clear that paying the
20	Assessment saves you that particular Penalty.
21	At least, that remains to be explained
22	better, you know, because it's not proper,
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2817 1 your characterization. 2 We can agree, I assume, that you would avoid Q. 3 paying further Interest; correct? (Mr. Spiller) For avoid what? 4 Α. 5 Paying further Interest? Q. (Mr. Spiller) You may save on Interest, 6 Α. 7 yeah. 8 Yeah. And if the--if you change your tax Ο. 9 behavior, you will also avoid further Assessments, and, therefore, avoid the Penalties in those 10 11 Assessments; --12 (Mr. Spiller) Well... Α. 13 Q. right? 14 (Mr. Spiller) Well, yeah, but why would you Α. 15 change your tax--your tax stories? You know, your tax 16 reporting. You know, that assumes a lot. 17 Q. Okay. One moment, please. 18 Just a quick note about the interest rate 19 that you used--switching back to the dividends, the 20 interest rate that you used to bring forward the 21 dividend distributions, if we want to look at your 22 slides just for reference, let's use Slide 7, please. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	A. (Mr. Spiller) Yes.
2	Q. So, you took theyou explained that you
3	took the green bar, which is all the Assessments, you
4	adjusted that for tax savings associated with having
5	paid Royalties and the like, and then theI want to
6	talk about the transition from the orange bar to the
7	light blue bar.
8	As I understand it, for this period of time,
9	you're adjusting for time, and you applied interest at
10	a short-term deposit rate?
11	A. (Mr. Spiller) From the 813 to the 819,
12	yes, that the assumption is that the Company keeps the
13	cash at hand until it hasas you recall, you saw that
14	declining cash balance is in one of the charts of
15	Mrs. Kunsman's, declining cash balance, during that
16	period of time, the Company would not have distributed
17	dividends, and then in 2018, you started distributing
18	dividends. So, until that day, then, they will have
19	kept the cash at hand and collecting some short-term
20	deposit rate
21	Q. Right.
22	A. (Mr. Spiller)And then
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

	Page 2819
1	Q. And I just want to ask you about that rate.
2	It's the rate specifically I'm interested in.
3	A. (Mr. Spiller) Okay.
4	Q. So, that rate, I looked at the Excel
5	spreadsheet to get here, but it seems to range from
6	like .5 percent to about 2 percent over this time
7	period?
8	A. (Mr. Spiller) Yeah. It's a lowit's a
9	lowit comes from theit's the deposit rate,
10	short-term deposit rate at the time in Perú was
11	between .5 and 2, I think.
12	Q. Yeah, somewhere in that 1 to 2 range.
13	(Overlapping speakers.)
14	A. (Mr. Spiller) With that average, I think it
15	was 1.25 or something.
16	Q. Right. So, when we go, though, when we do
17	the next adjustment for time, for time value, when we
18	take the light blue bar to the dark blue bar, now
19	there's a different rate being applied here, and
20	that's the Cost of Equity.
21	A. (Mr. Spiller) Correct.
22	Q. Which, numerically, I think ranges between
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	about 5 and 8 percent, over the 2018 to 2022 period?
2	A. (Mr. Spiller) I believe you're right. Yes.
3	Q. Okay. So, that's 2018 to 2022. That's a
4	period in which the U.S. Government can only borrow at
5	a 1 to 2 percent rate; right?
6	A. (Mr. Spiller) I think so.
7	Q. Right. And if you take something
8	likewell, Ms. Kunsman suggests
9	A. (Mr. Spiller) Well, sorry. The short-term
10	rates is the borrow. Long-terms rates was
11	(Overlapping speakers.)
12	Q. The U.S. T-bill rates?
13	A. (Mr. Spiller) Yeah, that's a very short
14	term.
15	Q. Right.
16	A. 10-years rates were higher than that, but,
17	10-years rates were around 2 percent, 2-3 percent.
18	Q. Right. And if we said, okay, well, this
19	isn't the U.S. Government, certainly, but this is a
20	commercial player. So, if we add a couple of
21	percentage points to that, we get rates between, let's
22	say, 2.4 and 4.4 percent. That's Ms. Kunsman T-bill
	B&B Reporters
	001 202-544-1903

1	plus 2.
2	A. (Mr. Spiller) Well, not really because the
3	T-bill was much lower, but thebut this is notthis
4	is not what a shareholder demands from
5	Q. But it is the rate
6	A. Hold on. From postponing dividends. If I
7	am a shareholder in a company, and Claimants control
8	the Board, and they will demand an appropriate return,
9	and an appropriate return is at least the Cost of
10	Equity. So, if Iif for some good reason they would
11	like to postpone dividends when the cash is available
12	for distribution, they will demand, at least, to
13	obtain that return.
14	Now, here what we have is an involuntary
15	involuntary postponement. The dividend will come
16	whenever the Tribunal makes a determination, say, in
17	2024. So, if I have to accept a delay until 2024 of
18	my dividend, then it should be at least the Cost of
19	Equity. And that's a cost for SMCV. If SMCV
20	voluntarily postpones dividends, then it will have to
21	distribute that amount that we provide here, 942.4, as
22	of 2022, and some more until 2024.
	B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

Page | 2822 1 Dr. Spiller, I will ask that you focus on Q. 2 the question that I asked. 3 The T-bill plus 2 rate is close to the--is something that we might refer to as a prime rate, 4 5 something that's available in the commercial marketplace; right? 6 7 (Mr. Spiller) No. The T-bill is not. Α. 8 I'm sorry? Ο. 9 Α. (Mr. Spiller) The T-bill is not. T-bill plus 2? 10 Q. 11 (Mr. Spiller) It could be plus 2, plus 3. Α. 12 Okay. All right. Q. 13 And what evidence do you have that anyone in 14 the marketplace would have offered 5.5 to 8.6 percent-15 (Mr. Spiller) Well. Α. 16 --in the 2018 to 2022 period? Ο. 17 (Mr. Spiller) Well, simply the Cost of Α. 18 Equity in--in mining. For mining--19 (Overlapping speakers.) 20 I said in the marketplace. If somebody Q. 21 wants to borrow--22 (Overlapping speakers.) B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

(Mr. Spiller) Sorry. This is not borrowing. 1 Α. 2 Nobody is borrowing here. I'm postponing a 3 particular--I'm postponing receiving a particular dividend. 4 5 But what is your evidence--Q. 6 Α. (Mr. Spiller) So, the... 7 that this rate was available as a commercial Q. rate? Do you have any evidence that this, these rates 8 9 were available as a commercial rate? 10 Α. (Mr. Spiller) What is a commercial rate for 11 you? 12 Q. Have you seen the--13 (Overlapping speakers.) Because a commercial rate is--commercial 14 Α. 15 rates are things are being priced based on that rate. 16 So, for example, I can price a loan based on a rate 17 that's associated with that loan. I can price a share 18 based on the Cost of Equity, the Cost of Capital 19 associated with that particular company. So, shares 20 are being transacted every day, and the shares 21 have--when you discount the cash flows of a particular 22 company, that's how you value a share, and that is the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 Cost of Equity. 2 So, all shares are being transacted at Cost 3 of Equity, different Cost of Equity for different industries, and Cost of Equities, as commercial as any 4 5 other rate. Did you investigate whether rates of 6 Ο. 7 5.5 percent to 8.6 percent were commercially available 8 to third parties in the marketplace, or did you only 9 calculate the Cost of Equity of the specific company? (Mr. Spiller) Well, the Cost is a 10 Α. 11 commercially reasonable rate in that sense too. 12 Did you have any proof that there is a Q. 13 commercially available rate of 5.5 to 8.6 percent in 14 the 2018 to 2022 time period? 15 (Mr. Spiller) Well, shares were Α. 16 being--shares were being transacted. You're asking 17 me, do you have proof of a loan at that rate. 18 Q. Right. (Mr. Spiller) Well, this is equity. This is 19 Α. 20 not debt. This is equity. So, if you are looking at 21 equity, you don't apply the Cost of Debt. It's 22 like--if I--if you--if you buy--if you're going to buy B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	a loan portfolio, you're going to use the Cost of Debt
2	of that particular portfolio, but if you're going to
3	buy a company, rather than give you debt is going to
4	give you equity, you discount at the Cost of Equity.
5	So, each Cost of Capital applies to whatever
6	the asset you are valuing. So if I'm valuing debt, I
7	use the Cost of Debt. If I'm valuing equity, I use
8	the Cost of Equity. So, when we do the cash flows to
9	the firm, we don't use the Cost of Equity. We use the
10	Cost of Capital of SMCV, which is the balance of
11	equity and debt, because the Company, as I show in
12	Slide 3, is a balance ofit has equity and has debt.
13	So, you compute the average cost.
14	But when you only focus on the equity, then
15	you use the cost of capital of equity. So, it is an
16	applicable asset, applicable rate ofit's truean
17	applicable rate to the appropriate instrument.
18	MR. UKABIALA: I'm really sorry to
19	interrupt. Just pursuant to the Agreement between the
20	Parties, each Party had a hundred and-I'm sorry, hour
21	and 10 minutes, which would be 40 minutes for cross,
22	which I believe we've gone over.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	So, we just wanted to see if the plan is for
2	Kunsman to have a shorter direct, or we'll have the
3	equal amount of time for cross as well.
4	MS. CARLSON: We can discuss that in just a
5	second. I have one question left. Thank you.
6	BY MS. CARLSON:
7	Q. Dr. Spiller, you are aware that the
8	requirement of the Treaty that is applicable in this
9	case is thatto use a "commercially reasonable rate"?
10	You're aware of that Treaty provision;
11	correct?
12	A. (Mr. Spiller) I think that
13	Q. This is just a question.
14	A. (Mr. Spiller) There are two issues on this.
15	Q. No, I don't need an explanation.
16	A. (Mr. Spiller) Ino, no
17	(Overlapping speakers.)
18	Q. Are you aware that that is the applicable
19	Treaty provision?
20	A. (Mr. Spiller) Well, I think this is
21	Q. That's a yes or no.
22	A. (Mr. Spiller) Hold on. It cannot be. Hold
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	on.
2	Q. Yes, it is.
3	A. (Mr. Spiller) No. If I look at the chapter
4	in which this interest at commercially reasonable rate
5	appears, it'sgo up a little bit on this, go up a bit
6	moreit's Article 10.7, which talks about
7	expropriation and compensation. I'm not a lawyer. I
8	don't know if that applies or not. But, to me, it
9	means that for an expropriation claim, the
10	compensation that you're going to apply is that. And
11	even the Article 3 doesn't apply here. We are not
12	looking at the Fair Market Value of a company. We are
13	looking at historical damages, damages that happen in
14	the past.
15	So, this is notthis is theto me, as an
16	economist, this is not necessarily the article that
17	you want to look.
18	Q. Okay.
19	A. (Mr. Spiller) Maybe you refer me to
20	a different article, but that's up to you.
21	Q. So, you're operating under a legal
22	instruction, that this is not the rightthe
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 applicable provision? 2 Α. (Mr. Spiller) I'm not under a particular 3 instruction. I understand--normally, we talk about commercial rates in international arbitration, and I 4 5 think that the Cost of Equity is the applicable rate 6 for this particular methodology. For a different 7 methodology, there is a different rate. 8 Okay. Thank you. Ο. 9 MS. CARLSON: That concludes my questions, Madam President. 10 11 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Any questions in 12 redirect? MR. UKABIALA: No redirect for Claimant. 13 14 Thank you, Madam President. 15 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you. 16 No further questions. 17 MS. HAWORTH McCANDLESS: Can I get a sense 18 of where I am on time? 19 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Yes. 20 MS. HAWORTH McCANDLESS: Just so, that I can 21 answer Counsel's question. 22 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Yes. And now, first of B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2829 all, thank you very much for your testimony. We have 1 2 no additional questions. So, you are released as 3 Experts in these proceedings. THE WITNESS: (Mr. Spiller) Thank you. 4 5 (Witnesses step down.) PRESIDENT HANEFELD: And, Marisa, could you 6 7 please share with us where we stand in terms of time? 8 MS. CARLSON: And I guess I need to know 9 what--just what was on this examination. 10 SECRETARY PLANELLS VALERO: Yeah. This 11 examination you used 48 minutes. 12 MS. CARLSON: Okay. Counsel, I am prepared to proceed on either 13 14 basis; Ms. Kunsman can shorten her presentation, or 15 you can have an extra eight minutes, whichever you 16 prefer. 17 MR. UKABIALA: Yeah, the extra time for 18 cross-examination would be preferred. Thank you. 19 MS. CARLSON: Thank you. 20 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: That we will proceed on 21 this basis, and use this moment for a 10-minute break. 22 (Brief recess.) B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: So, let us continue now 2 with the Respondent's Quantum Expert, Ms. Kunsman. ISABEL SANTOS KUNSMAN, RESPONDENT'S WITNESS, CALLED 3 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Welcome. And let us go 4 5 right away into the Declaration. 6 Could you please read it out? 7 THE WITNESS: Great. Yes. I am Isabel 8 Kunsman, and I solemnly declare, upon my honor and 9 conscience, that my statement will be in accordance 10 with my sincere belief. 11 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you. Do you have 12 your Expert Reports--that's RER-5 and 10--in front of 13 you? 14 THE WITNESS: Yes, I do. 15 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: And I understand you 16 will also give a presentation? 17 THE WITNESS: I will. 18 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: So, we are looking 19 forward to your presentation now. 20 THE WITNESS: Great. Thank you. 21 DIRECT PRESENTATION THE WITNESS: For the benefit of the 22 B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Tribunal, I provide a summary of my qualifications in 1 2 this slide which you can reference later. 3 So, as Compass Lexecon mentioned, their Damages calculation contains two scenarios: One, the 4 5 Main Claim, under which they assume that the Tribunal 6 will find that all Assessments, Penalties, and 7 Interest constitute a breach of the Treaty and/or the Stability Agreement; and an Alternative Claim, whereby 8 9 the Tribunal will find that not waiving all the 10 Penalties and Interest, incorrectly calculating some 11 of the Assessments, and not fully reimbursing SMCV for 12 the GEM payments constitute a breach of the Treaty 13 and/or the Stability Agreement. 14 Now, both Claims have two components in the calculation: Historical losses, and future losses or 15 16 offsets. Because the offsets are higher, those become 17 negative. 18 In total, Damages under the Main Claim, 19 which I will show in red throughout the presentation, 20 are USD 942.4 million, and the Alternative Claim, 21 which I will show in blue, USD 719.9 million as of 22 September 13, 2022. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Now there are two items of note on Damages
	Now, there are two items of note on Damages.
2	One, Claimant is calculatingis presenting
3	Damages on behalf of SMCV, and Compass Lexecon, as I
4	have said, have only calculated Damages on behalf of
5	SMCV for both breaches. So, if the Tribunal decides
6	that Damages should only be calculated for Freeport,
7	you would need to reduce Damages by the dividend taxes
8	and also by their shareholding of SMCV.
9	The second item of note that was brought up
10	is that the second-largest Shareholder of SMCV, SMM
11	Cerro Verde, has initiated an arbitration against
12	Perú, and if the Tribunal in both cases award Damages,
13	SMM Cerro Verde would double-recover.
14	I make seven adjustments to Compass
15	Lexecon's Damages calculations. Five of them deal
16	with historical losses and two of them with the future
17	losses offset.
18	All but one relate to both the Main and the
19	Alternative Claims. The sales-based tax correction
20	only deals with the Alternative Claim. Now, before I
21	go into the details of my adjustments, I want to
22	highlight where the areas of disagreement are with
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

respect to each step of Compass Lexecon's Damages 1 2 calculation. 3 So, in this schematic, I'm just showing the historical losses which Compass Lexecon calculates in 4 5 three steps: First, the net losses, which represent the amount that SMCV paid for the assessment, 6 7 Penalties, and Interest, net of the GEM 8 reimbursements, depreciation offsets and Income Tax 9 savings. They then calculate net dividends lost by 10 11 adding to the net losses interest at a short-term 12 U.S.-denominated deposit rate, which is approximately 13 1 percent annually. And, because they are claiming 14 Damages on behalf of SMCV, they don't deduct the 15 dividend tax. The assessment payment--the interests 16 run from the various assessment payment dates to the 17 various dividend payment dates. Now, in the third step they calculate 18 19 Claimant's historical Damages by adding pre-Award 20 interest to the net dividends lost at SMCV's Cost of 21 Equity. 2.2 So, of the areas of disagreement in the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	historical calculations, three of them deal with the
2	net losses, which is the avoidable Penalties and
3	Interest, the Tax Measures not allowed for Damages
4	under the Treaty, and the sales-based tax correction;
5	then the second one deals with the timing of the
6	but-for cash flows to be paid out as dividends; and
7	the last disagreement is with the pre-award interest
8	rate that Compass Lexecon uses.
9	So, my first adjustment deals with the
10	mitigation of Penalties and Interest. I calculated
11	Damages based on the legal assumption that SMCV could
12	have avoided a significant portion of the Penalties
13	and Interest associated with the Assessments if SMCV
14	had followed SUNAT's methodology and paid the
15	Assessment Interest and Penalties under protest after
16	receiving the first Assessment.
17	This adjustment reduces the Main Claim by
18	62.1 percent and the Alternative Claim by
19	72.4 percent.
20	The calculation of this adjustment hinges on
21	what I call the cutoff dates, and the cutoff dates
22	represent the date SMCV received the first Assessment
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

for Royalties and for each type of tax. So, in total,
 there are seven cutoff dates.

3 So, for Royalties and taxes that were due before the cutoff date, SMCV could have paid the 4 5 Assessment, Interest, and Penalties up to the cutoff 6 date under protest to keep additional interest from 7 accruing on those Penalties and Assessments. But, for the ones due after the cutoff date, the entire 8 9 Penalties and Interest could have been avoided by 10 filing taxes under protest using SUNAT's methodology. 11 So, in this schematic, I provide an example of the methodology I used for the Royalties. On the 12 13 left side of the table, it shows that, for Royalties, 14 SMCV received seven Assessments. The first one, they 15 received on August 17, 2009 for the Royalty period 16 between December 2006 to December 2007. The gray bar 17 represents that period where they paid the Royalties, 18 and the white bar surrounded by the red dotted line 19 represents the interest and penalties accrued on the 20 Assessments. 21 So, for the first two Assessments they 22 received, because they had already paid those

> B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Royalties by the time they received the Assessthe
2	first Assessment, which means the cutoff date is
3	August 17, 2009, they could have only avoided the
4	interest from accruing after the cutoff date.
5	Now, for the third Assessment, because the
6	cutoff date is in between the Royalty Assessment
7	period, they could have only avoided the Penalties and
8	Interest for those payments that would occur after the
9	cutoff date.
10	Then, for the last four Assessments, they
11	could have avoided the Assessments altogether,
12	including the Penalties and the Royalties, if they had
13	paid the Royalties using SUNAT's methodology that they
14	already knew as of August 17, 2009, and doing so under
15	protest.
16	My adjustments are conservative in two
17	respects: First, as the Tax Experts mentioned, I
18	understand that after receiving the first Assessment,
19	SMCV could have understood that it should have applied
20	nonstabilized taxes and Royalties to the Concentrator
21	going forward in order to avoid additional
22	Assessments, Penalties, and interest.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	And, second, I did not include a mitigation
2	adjustment for the interest associated with the
3	payment plans because I didn't have enough information
4	to do so.
5	Now, my second adjustment deals with the Tax
6	Measures not allowed for Damages under the Treaty.
7	Compass Lexecon's Damages calculation does
8	not distinguish between the two legal Claims, which I
9	referred to under the breach of the Stability
10	Agreement and the breach of Article 10.5 of the
11	Treaty.
12	I calculate Damages under Article 10.5 of
13	the Treaty based on the legal assumption that the
14	Royalty Assessments and not fully reimbursing SMCV for
15	the GEM payments are the only Measures Claimants can
16	claim for Damages. So, they can only claim the
17	Royalty Assessments and the Interest and Penalties
18	associated with the Royalty Assessments, and then the
19	GEM payments, but nothing else.
20	This adjustment reduces the Main Claim by
21	39.6 percent and the Alternative Claim by 36 percent.
22	And these are stand-alone adjustments. The impact is
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 a stand-alone impact.

2	Now, the sales-based tax correction, which
3	is my third adjustment, is a difference of opinion
4	between the Tax Experts. All I did is just completely
5	remove the tax corrections from Compass Lexecon's
6	calculation of the Alternative Claim, and it reduces
7	the Alternative Claim by 3.3 percent.
8	Now, for the fourth adjustment, which deals
9	with the distribution of the but-for cash flows,
10	Compass Lexecon assumes that the but-for cash flows
11	would be distributed based on the dates that SMCV
12	distributed dividends. But there is no evidence to
13	support this assumption that they would have
14	distributed all those but-for cash flows. And without
15	any evidence of the dividend policy or a circled
16	pattern of practice, I assume that the but-for cash
17	flows would be distributed as a one-time settlement
18	payment at the Valuation Date.
19	This reduces Damages by 12.1 percent in the
20	Main Claim and 11.6 percent on the Alternative Claim.
21	So, what do I mean by "no dividend policy or
22	pattern"? All companies have a dividend policy,
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	explicitly or implicitly. Some companies will
2	distribute a percentage of their earnings or their
3	Free Cash Flows to Equity or some other Measure every
4	year. Other companies will distribute a fixed amount,
5	a fixed amount per share. Others will have, before
6	they make the investment, project companies, an
7	expected pattern of distribution of dividends, and
8	other companies may choose to not distribute dividends
9	at all for a period of time.
10	So, there is a policy, and I asked for this
11	policy, and I didn't receive it. So, as an
12	alternative, I looked at, well, what did SMCV do
13	historically? And there isn't any disagreement
14	between the Experts that there weren't any dividend
15	payments between 2012 and 2017, and also no dividend
16	payments in 2020 because of COVID.
17	However, whenthe years they did distribute
18	dividends, SMCV didn't distribute all of the available
19	cash that they had. For example, in 2018, as the
20	yellow block shows, they distributed a very round
21	amount of 200 million in dividends, and they could
22	have distributed up to 501 million. And you've heard
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	today from Claimant's side that, well, they decided
2	what was the cash amount they needed, and then what
3	was left over they could distribute as dividends.
4	That assumes that a company will first decide the cash
5	amount they need, and then they will decide what's
6	left over to pay as dividends.
7	That's not right. That's not always the
8	case. Sometimes companies will say: "We will
9	distribute a certain amount as dividends, and whatever
10	is left over, we'll keep it as a cushion," orthere
11	are many reasons. Or we'll keep"We don't want to
12	distribute it for tax reasons," or because of debt
13	issues, other commitments that they have may have.
14	There are a lot of reasons. Unfortunately, I don't
15	know what were the reasons specific to SMCV, because I
16	didn't have their dividend distribution policy.
17	Now, the fifth adjustment deals with the
18	pre-award interest rate. In their First Report,
19	Compass Lexecon states: "To restore SMCV to the
20	position it would have been in but for Perú's
21	breaches, it is necessary to add interest to the
22	nominal cash flowslost cash flows. SMCV's Cost of
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Equity represents such rate, as it is the minimum Rate
2	of Return that SMCV's equity holders require to
3	voluntarily invest or retain cash flows in SMCV.
4	Therefore, it reflects the Cost SMCV bears by delaying
5	its equity distributions due to Perú's breaches."
6	However, Compass Lexecon ignores relevant
7	provisions of the TPA, which provides for an interest
8	at a "commercially reasonable" rate.
9	So, what Claimants and/or SMCV would have
10	done is not relevant, given the TPA's instruction to
11	calculate interest using a commercially reasonable
12	interest rate.
13	Now, even if one were to ignore the TPA's
14	instruction, Compass Lexecon, as I mention here, is
15	comparing the But-For and the Actual
16	Scenarioright?when it comes to Damages.
17	So, in order to show that, in the But-For
18	Scenario, SMCV would have earned that Cost of Equity,
19	they have to present evidence that Claimant had the
20	opportunity to invest in a project that earned SMCV's
21	Cost of Equity during the relevant period; and, even
22	if such project existed, they would have to
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

demonstrate that the Measures prevented Claimant from 1 2 raising capital to invest in said project. 3 Now, the issue of the Cost of Equity that was discussed earlier relating to whether it's a 4 5 commercially available rate or not, the Cost of Equity 6 represents the average return investors expect from 7 investments in the common shares of companies over a multi-decade period. It is a very long-term rate, and 8 9 it's an expectation. 10 So, using SMCV's Cost of Equity as a 11 pre-award interest rate assumes that very long-term 12 Rates of Return can be earned over very short periods 13 of time. Over a short period of time, companies may 14 or may not earn their Cost of Equity, and in general, 15 companies hope to earn their Cost of Equity, but they 16 may or may not. 17 Finally, there is no evidence that Claimant had reinvested or was reinvesting any capital back 18 19 into SMCV, and Compass Lexecon's assumption that SMCV 20 would hold the but-for cash flows in short-term 21 deposits before distributing them as dividends 22 implicitly assumes that SMCV would not have reinvested B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 the but-for cash flows into the Project or started 2 additional projects. 3 I also wanted to note that Compass Lexecon's Damages calculation assumes that the amounts that 4 5 would be paid in dividend taxes would be accruing 6 interest at the Cost of Equity. 7 We didn't make an adjustment for this because all of our other adjustments negate this 8 9 adjustment, but it is also something that the Tribunal 10 should consider. 11 Based on the "relevant interest rate" 12 language on the Treaty, I consider the one-year U.S. 13 Treasury Bill plus 2 percent compounded annually a 14 commercially reasonable rate to calculate pre-award 15 interest. Using this rate reduces the Main Claim 16 Damages by 7.5 percent and the Alternative Claim 17 Damages by 7.2 percent. 18 Now, Compass Lexecon provides alternative 19 pre-award interest such as the Weighted Average Cost 20 of Capital and Perú's Cost of Debt. I won't repeat 21 the reasons again, but the same reasons apply to those 22 rates as the ones that apply to the Cost of Equity. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Now, with SUNAT's reimbursement rates for
2	excess payments, Compass Lexecon is assuming that that
3	rate would apply to all of the Assessments, Interest,
4	and Penalties, but my understanding is that that rate
5	would only apply to paymentswould not apply to
6	payments of avoidable Assessments because it assumes
7	that those avoidable assessment Penalties and Interest
8	are not excess payments.
9	Also, for both avoidable and unavoidable
10	Assessments, the reimbursement rate doesn't apply to
11	interest. My understanding is that.
12	Now, for future losses, I provide a similar
13	schematic as I did for historical losses. In total,
14	Compass Lexecon calculates expected net offsets of USD
15	12.23 millionnegative millionwhich are made up of
16	outstanding liabilities and depreciation of offsets.
17	Compass Lexecon assumes that the Outstanding
18	Liabilities will be paid as of the Valuation Date, and
19	that depreciation of offsets will happen between 2023
20	and 2027.
21	Like they did for the historical losses,
22	they bring forward those offsets using a short-term
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	interest rate. And then on the third step, they
2	discount them back to the Valuation Date using SMCV's
3	Cost of Equity. Now, the areas of disagreement here
4	are with the outstanding liabilities and the Discount
5	Rate used.
6	These are small adjustments, with the
7	outstanding liabilities. On their First Report, they
8	assumedCompass Lexecon assumed that they would have
9	been paid as of the Valuation Date, but what we found
10	is that, when they submitted the Second Report, there
11	were still 33.2 million of outstanding liabilities
12	unpaid.
13	So, in our view, because it is unclear
13 14	So, in our view, because it is unclear whether those liabilities will be paid or not, they
14	whether those liabilities will be paid or not, they
14 15	whether those liabilities will be paid or not, they should be excluded since they have not materialized,
14 15 16	whether those liabilities will be paid or not, they should be excluded since they have not materialized, and excluded in those liabilities reduces the Main
14 15 16 17	whether those liabilities will be paid or not, they should be excluded since they have not materialized, and excluded in those liabilities reduces the Main Claim by 2.7 percent and the Alternative Claim by
14 15 16 17 18	whether those liabilities will be paid or not, they should be excluded since they have not materialized, and excluded in those liabilities reduces the Main Claim by 2.7 percent and the Alternative Claim by .2 percent.
14 15 16 17 18 19	whether those liabilities will be paid or not, they should be excluded since they have not materialized, and excluded in those liabilities reduces the Main Claim by 2.7 percent and the Alternative Claim by .2 percent. The last adjustment just deals with the
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<pre>whether those liabilities will be paid or not, they should be excluded since they have not materialized, and excluded in those liabilities reduces the Main Claim by 2.7 percent and the Alternative Claim by .2 percent.</pre>

1	Now, as I have mentioned, the effect on
2	Damages of all of my adjustments are stand-alone, and
3	there are a couple of adjustments that are mutually
4	exclusive. In this slide, I provide the impact of
5	several adjustments in combinations. So, the
6	adjustments combined for the Treaty Claim excluding
7	Adjustments 3 and 5 reduce Damages by 87.4 for the
8	Main Claim and 90.4 for the Alternative Claim.
9	And then for the Stability Agreement Claim
10	in combination, if you exclude Adjustments 2 and 5,
11	the decrease is 69.4 percent and 77.3 percent for the
12	Main Claim and Alternative Claim respectively.
13	Now for the Tribunal's reference, similar to
14	what Compass Lexecon did, I provide a cheat sheet of
15	what are all the adjustments, what are the assumptions
16	under Compass Lexecon's calculation, and then what are
17	the assumptions for my adjustments.
18	And, with that, I conclude my presentation.
19	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you very much.
20	We have no immediate questions from the
21	Tribunal's side, so we hand over to the Claimant's
22	Counsel for cross.
	B&B Reporters

B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

	Page 2847
1	MR. UKABIALA: Thank you, Madam President.
2	CROSS-EXAMINATION
3	BY MR. UKABIALA:
4	Q. Hello, Ms. Kunsman. Nice to see you again.
5	A. Great to see you again, Mr. Ukabiala.
6	Q. Ukabiala, yes.
7	A. Okay.
8	Q. I apologize for cutting personally into your
9	time, and we are very short on time. So, you remember
10	the drill from last time; I'll try to ask my questions
11	as concisely as possible and would be very grateful if
12	you could give as concise answers as you can.
13	And what I think would be really helpful is
14	to help the Tribunal to identify where we actually
15	have differences between the Damages Experts, because
16	I think there are actually a lot of agreements. And
17	so, I think it would be helpful to isolate the
18	economic issues for the Tribunal.
19	So, I would like to just go through Table 3
20	of your Report. And if we can put that up on the
21	screen, that would be great.
22	This is Table 3 of your Second Report.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	A. Thank you.
2	Q. Okay. So first we have Adjustment A, the
3	mitigation adjustment, and this is by far your biggest
4	adjustment with a 62 percent impact. I understand
5	from the SMM Hearing that this adjustment is based on
6	a legal assumption and is not based on any independent
7	economic assumption by you?
8	A. Correct.
9	Q. Thank you. Next, we have Adjustment B,
10	which you call "Taxes Not Allowed for Damages Under
11	the Treaty," and I understand that this is also an
12	instruction from Counsel?
13	A. Correct.
14	Q. And you are aware that this instruction is
15	based on Respondent's Article 22.3.1 objection to
16	Article 10.5 claims based on Penalties and Interest on
17	Tax Assessments; correct?
18	A. How I understand this instruction is
19	thatand I'm going to refer to the language.
20	Q. And I think you might have mentioned it in
21	your presentation.
22	A. Yes. That under Article 10.5 of the Treaty,
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Claimant cannot claim for taxes orTax Assessments or
2	the Penalties and Interest associated with those Tax
3	Assessments. So, they can claim for Royalties and the
4	Penalties and Interest associated with the Royalties.
5	Q. Exactly. Thank you, Ms. Kunsman.
6	A. Okay.
7	Q. And so you weren't asked to perform any
8	adjustment based on the application of Article 22.3.1
9	to Article 10.5 Claims for Royalties or Penalties and
10	Interest on Royalties?
11	A. No.
12	Q. Okay. Thank you.
13	And I wanted to just make sureI know you
14	appreciate this, but under the Main Claim as Claimant
15	has articulated it, the breaches of Article 10.5 and
16	the stability are described as "and/or" breaches of
17	Article 10.5 or the Stability Agreement; right?
18	A. Can you repeat that question?
19	Q. Right. So, in the articulation of
20	Claimant's Main Claim, Claimant alleges that the final
21	and enforceable assessments breached the Stability
22	Agreement and/or
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	A. Yes, "and/or." Yes.
2	Qthe Article 10.5; right?
3	So, the Tribunal need not necessarily reach
4	the Article 22.3.1 objection if the Tribunal finds a
5	breach of thebreaches of the Stability Agreement?
6	A. Your questions are starting to sound very
7	legal to me. I'm not sure. All I know is what the
8	Damages correspond whichto what and how I present it
9	in my presentation. I'm not sure what the Tribunal
10	needs to conclude from a legal perspective or not.
11	Q. Yeah. No, I'm sorry, Ms. Kunsman.
12	Let's just go to just one more question on
13	this. Let's just go to your Second Report,
14	Paragraph 7. It says: "This exclusion Article 22.3.1
15	does not extend to the breach of the Stability
16	Agreement"; correct?
17	A. Right. And that's what we callwhat I
18	called the "Stability Agreement Claim."
19	Q. Right.
20	A. Versus the Article 10Article 10.5 Treaty
21	Claim.
22	Q. Right. So you weren't intending to present
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

	Page 2851
1	any adjustments based on 22.3.1 to those claims?
2	A. Correct. No.
3	Q. Thank you, Ms. Kunsman.
4	Next we have the dividend distribution date.
5	This is Adjustment C, and this is, in fact, an
6	economic dispute between the Damages Experts; right?
7	A. Correct. Could youyes. Thank you.
8	Q. And this is based on your view that, but for
9	Perú's breaches, Cerro Verde would have only paid the
10	lost cash flows to its Shareholders on the Valuation
11	Date?
12	A. It is an assumption I make, not because I am
13	certain that that's what they would have done. But
14	because I don't have enough evidence to decide what
15	they would have done, I picked a middle-of-the-road
16	assumption. I could have assumed that they wouldn't
17	distribute them until the end of the Concession, which
18	some concessions do, or that they would have
19	distributed them over time, as a percentage, but since
20	I didn't have enough information, I assumed the
21	Valuation Date.
22	Q. I understand that. And right now I'm justI
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

001 202-544-1903

Page | 2852 1 just want to establish what the legal and economic 2 disputes are. 3 Α. Yeah. And so then we have the outstanding 4 Ο. 5 liabilities. That is also based on an economic dispute between the Parties; right? 6 7 Α. Yes. 8 And the sales-based tax correction is an Ο. 9 instruction? 10 Α. Yes. 11 And the depreciation mitigation Discount Q. 12 Rate reflects an economic dispute between the Parties? 13 Α. Yes. 14 And the pre-award interest rate reflects an Q. 15 economic dispute between the Parties? 16 Α. It reflects an economic dispute between the 17 Parties, but also it has the legal implication that 18 the reasonable rate--I mean, the commercially reasonable rate mentioned in the treaties is what 19 20 applies. 21 Ο. Right. I just want to establish that you 2.2 didn't receive an instruction. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Did you receive an instruction for that?
2	A. No. When Iwhen I calculate Damages, when
3	I represent Claimants, I look at the Treaty first to
4	see if there's a specific rate to use, and in this
5	case there was.
6	Q. Okay. So we have four adjustments based on
7	economic disputes between the Damages Experts, and
8	those are outstanding liabilities, depreciation,
9	mitigation, the dividend payment date and the
10	pre-award interest rate?
11	A. Correct.
12	Q. And, again, the adjustments for the dividend
13	payment date and the pre-award interest rate are in
14	the alternative?
15	A. Yes.
16	Q. So, if the Tribunal agrees with Dr. Spiller
17	and Ms. Chavich on the dividend payment dates, the
18	difference between the Damages Experts on actual
19	economic issues is around 7.5 percent?
20	A. Yeah.
21	Q. Okay. Great.
22	So, now I'd like to continue discussing
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	things that I think we mostly agree about, and I'm
2	sure we'll reach a point where we may not agree, and
3	I'll let you know. But let's talk about the dividend
4	distribution assumptions. I think a lot of
5	thisthere's agreement. I think it's undisputed that
6	Cerro Verde paid dividends in each year between 2018
7	and 2022, except 2020; right?
8	A. Right.
9	Q. And in the real world, that reflects a
10	decision by Cerro Verde's Board about how much Cerro
11	Verde needed to retain as cash in the real world?
12	A. No. I asked for the Board minutes to
13	determine what was the decision-making of the Board.
14	I don't know if the Board decided: "This is how much
15	cash we need and we are going to pay these dividends
16	because of that." No. They could have said: "We are
17	only going to pay up to this amount of dividends
18	because we haveit is more advantageous for whatever
19	reason to just do that amount" or "because we have a
20	pre-established dividend distribution policy or plan
21	that, when we first bid for the Concession was what we
22	were going to do."

B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 So, I don't know if that's right, no. I 2 don't know what they did in the Actual Scenario. 3 Right. So you referred to whatever reason Q. that would be, and whatever that reason--whatever 4 5 reason that would be, wouldn't that be--wouldn't that be a decision about how much cash Cerro Verde needed? 6 7 For whatever reason it would be, it would still be a 8 decision about how much cash Cerro Verde needed? 9 No. Like I said, you don't distribute Α. 10 dividends just based on how much cash you need because 11 you can raise cash many other ways. You can hold 12 paint suppliers. You can raise more debt. There are 13 many ways, and dividends -- how you -- when and how many 14 dividends you distribute are based on specific 15 policies to each company. 16 Right. But--and we'll get to the dividend Q. 17 policies in a moment. But once the Board distributes 18 dividends, it's made a decision about how much cash it 19 wants to retain. 20 Is it your testimony that that does not 21 reflect the decision by the Board about how much cash 2.2 it wants to retain? B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	A. It reflects a decision by how many dividends
2	the Board wants to distribute. It is a very rounded
З	figure. So, for example, in 2018, they distributed
4	200 million. If they had had an extra, let's say,
5	7 million, I'm not sure they would have distributed
6	207.
7	It's always a very round figure that they
8	distribute. So, I'm not sure if the thought process
9	at the Board level or at thewithin the Company was:
10	"Okay. How much cash do we need? Great. Then what's
11	left over? Okay. Let's distribute that as dividend."
12	No, it could have been the other way around.
13	Q. Okay. So I just want to confirm, first,
14	that it is your testimony that a decision by Cerro
15	Verde's Board to distribute dividends does not reflect
16	a decision by Cerro Verde's Board about how much cash
17	it wanted to retain on those dates?
18	A. It may or it may not. I don't know. That's
19	why I asked for those Board minutes.
20	Q. Okay. And just really briefly on the point
21	you raised about the round figures, it wouldyou're
22	not testifying, are you, that Cerro Verde's Board
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	would decide not to distribute, for example,
2	\$252 million in dividends because the number is not
3	250 million?
4	Wouldn't they just round it down or round
5	up?
6	A. I don't know. Like I said, I asked for the
7	information. I didn't get it.
8	Q. Okay. So Ms. Kunsman, you keep saying that
9	you asked for the information, but you have, in fact,
10	reviewed Cerro Verde's dividend policy; right?
11	That's the document titled "Dividend Policy"
12	that is Claimant's Exhibit CE-934.
13	A. Yes. And while the document is titled
14	"Dividend Policy" it does not contain the actual
15	dividend policy of SMM Cerro Verde. It just contains
16	what Cerro Verde can do, not what they were doing or
17	what their policy was.
18	Q. And justthe document is called "Dividend
19	Policy"; right?
20	A. Yes. Like I said, that's the title. Yeah.
21	Q. And you also reviewedand I'm sorry, first,
22	that policy doesn't place any limitation on Cerro
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Verde's ability to distribute dividends that would
2	have been applicable in the but-for, does it?
3	A. I heard that there was some dispute on that,
4	on whether the Tax Assessments constituted obligations
5	or not.
6	Q. So, did you identify any economic reason?
7	A. No. They could have distributed the
8	dividends.
9	Q. And you also
10	A. Well, let me clarify that. They could have
11	distributed dividends, but, like I said, I have not
12	reviewed the policy. And there is some financial
13	obligations that may preclude them to distribute more
14	dividends than what they distributed.
15	Q. We're just talking about the dividend policy
16	right now, Ms. Kunsman.
17	Did you identify anything in that dividend
18	policy that would have prevented Cerro Verde from
19	distributing the but-for cash flows as dividends in
20	the But-For Scenario?
21	A. I did not, but this document would not be
22	sufficient to make that determination.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2859 Okay. And you also reviewed Cerro Verde's 1 Q. 2 bylaws; right? 3 Uhm--Yes. Yes, I did. Yeah. Α. Okay. And, for the record, that is Tab 9, 4 Q. 5 Claimant's Exhibit 480. And the bylaws also don't contain any 6 7 restriction on Cerro Verde's ability to have 8 distributed the but-for cash flows on the dividend 9 distribution dates in the but-for, do they? 10 Α. No. 11 Q. Okay. 12 But there are--like I said, but there are Α. other documents that could restrict. 13 14 Right. Yeah. You keep saying that. Q. 15 It seems that you are basing your assumption 16 on some rule, whether formal or informal, that you 17 haven't seen but that you think might exist somewhere 18 that might have required Cerro Verde to retain a 19 certain percentage of the but-for cash flows. 20 It is not might. They actually retained Α. 21 some of their cash flows when they could have 22 distributed more in the years in which they B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 distributed dividends. 2 Q. Right. So, just to be clear, my question 3 is, you're basing that assumption on some kind of rule or informal, you know, practice that you haven't 4 5 actually seen; right? I'm basing my assumption on looking at the 6 Α. 7 times that Cerro Verde distributed dividends and finding that they had available cash to distribute 8 9 more dividends than they actually did. And that tells 10 me, like all companies have, there is a dividend 11 policy, and that dividend policy for some reason is 12 precluding them from distributing more cash than I 13 would expect a project company would distribute. 14 I agree with the testimony from Compass It's unusual for project companies to retain 15 Lexecon. 16 cash unless they have a very specific reason. 17 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Ms. Kunsman, just to 18 follow, now, is this Tab Number 10 in Paragraph 66 of 19 your Second Expert Report, and the numbers contained

20 therein which you base your conclusion?

21 THE WITNESS: Well, yes, it--Well, let me
22 see. Second Expert Report.

B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: It's Paragraph 66. And
2	then on the Page 24 of the English version, Table 10.
3	And it's an overview of profit dividends, cash, and
4	retained earnings. I think it is based on the balance
5	sheets and Income Statements?
6	THE WITNESS: Correct.
7	PRESIDENT HANEFELD: This is the financials
8	we looked at; right?
9	THE WITNESS: Yes. And also Table 9 and
10	Table 11. Yeah.
11	BY MR. UKABIALA:
12	Q. Thanks.
13	So I think you've said that all companies
14	havethere is a dividend policy, and that dividend
15	policy for some reason is precluding them from
16	distributing more cash.
17	And you've agreed that you saw the document
18	in the record titled "Dividend Policy," and I believe
19	that you also testified thatdidn't you testify at
20	the SMM Hearing that you couldn't find a pattern of a
21	specific percentage of cash that they were
22	distributing or of retained earnings or of net income
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2862 1 for that year; right? 2 So, you didn't see any kind of pattern, did 3 you? Right. If I had found a pattern or if they 4 Α. 5 had paid nearly all of their available cash as dividends, then I would have modeled that. But I 6 7 couldn't find a pattern. 8 Yeah. And you think that the secret Ο. 9 dividend policy would have had the explanation of that, that would have brought, you know, some kind of 10 11 understanding to that non-pattern? 12 I don't know what you mean by "secret." Α. 13 Well, we have established that you reviewed Ο. 14 the document titled "Dividend Policy" in the record, 15 and you are referring to a secret dividend policy that 16 you're saying has been withheld from you; right? 17 Α. Again, I don't know what you mean by 18 "secret," but I asked for dividend policy, which means 19 what is the policy that the Company follows to decide 20 whether to distribute dividends or not, and I did not 21 receive it. 22 But you received a document titled "Dividend Q. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 Policy"; correct? 2 Α. I did receive a document that is titled "Dividend Policy," but it did not contain the dividend 3 4 policy. 5 Did it not contain a policy limiting Cerro Q. Verde's ability to distribute dividends? 6 7 If that was their policy on 2018, 2019, and Α. 2021, they would have distributed more dividends than 8 9 they did, but they did not. Well, doesn't that policy leave the Board 10 Ο. 11 with discretion about whether to distribute more dividends or less dividends? 12 13 Absolutely, and that's exactly what I'm Α. 14 trying to find out: What does the Board take into 15 account to make that decision, that it is absolutely 16 at their discretion. 17 Q. But why do we have to guess about what's in a secret dividend policy? Why can't we just look at 18 19 the dates on which the Board actually had determined 20 that it had as much cash as it wanted to retain? 21 Because you are trying to project dividends Α. in a But-For Scenario, not in the Actual Scenario. 22 B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	You do have the data for the Actual Scenario
2	but not for the But-For Scenario. So, that's why I'm
2	but not for the but-for scenario. So, that S why I m
3	asking for it, to figure out what assumptions I need
4	to make to project those dividend distributions of the
5	but-for cash flows in the But-For Scenario. Typically
6	you can rely on the Actual Scenario to find a pattern
7	or toor in specific documents. In this case, I
8	couldn't.
9	Q. But, Ms. Kunsman, companies don't have
10	but-for dividend policies, do they?
11	A. Companies have dividend policies that they
12	rely on to determine dividends each year.
13	Q. And you have reviewed the dividend policy in
14	the record that is Claimant's Exhibit CE-934?
15	A. I have reviewed a document in the record
16	titled "dividend policy," which does not contain the
17	dividend policy.
18	Q. Because you insist that there's a secret
19	dividend policy?
20	A. No, that is what you say. That wasn't my
21	answer. We can review it again, if you'd like.
22	Q. Okay. I think we can move on, and I'd like
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2865 1 to discuss very briefly the outstanding liabilities. 2 So you don't dispute that Cerro Verde has 3 paid over 97 percent of the outstand being 4 liabilities; right? 5 Α. Correct. And as of September 13, 2022, the only 6 Q. 7 outstanding liabilities were PTU; right? 8 Α. Yes. 9 Q. Now, you--so we went through this last time, 10 and we know that Cerro Verde is a publicly traded 11 company; right? 12 Α. Yes. 13 And so, publicly traded companies have to Q. report their liabilities; right? 14 15 Α. Right. 16 And Cerro Verde reported the outstanding PTU Q. 17 liabilities in the 2021 Financial Statements; correct? 18 Α. Yes, as current liabilities. 19 Okay. So, this is where we, I think--we Q. 20 agree with everything up to there, and I want to see 21 if we can find--so you say Damages are not incurred 22 until the amounts are paid. And, as you know, we say B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Damages are incurred once there's an enforceable 1 2 payment obligation. 3 So, it seems that we, at least, agree that Cerro Verde couldn't have incurred Damages before 4 5 there was an enforceable payment obligation; right? 6 Α. What's--Let's take that step by step. 7 Repeat the first part of your question please. 8 Well, I guess really the question is, do we Ο. 9 agree that Cerro Verde couldn't have incurred Damages 10 before there was an enforceable payment obligation? 11 You can incur Damages in the future, but you Α. 12 have to show that you are actually going incur those 13 Damages with certain--with certain certainty; right? 14 And if you're going to incur those Damages in the 15 future, you need to discount them. 16 Compass Lexecon didn't do that. They 17 assumed that all of the liabilities would be paid as of the Valuation Date when we know for a fact today 18 19 already that didn't happen. So, just based on that 20 assumption, you would at least need to model that 21 those liabilities would be paid in the future. 2.2 But these are the PTU liabilities that Cerro Ο. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2867 Verde owes to Perú; right? 1 2 Α. No. They owe them to the workers. The 3 "Participación de Trabajadores en Utilidades," so they go to the employees. 4 5 Could we--could we go to Claimant's Ο. 6 Exhibit 1033 Page 41. 7 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: These were not 8 translated; right? 9 MR. UKABIALA: No, I don't think we have the 10 translation, but I can read it into the record. 11 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Exactly. What you want 12 to bring to my attention, you can read into the 13 record. 14 MR. UKABIALA: Yes, of course Madam 15 President. "Represents the excess of salaries limit in 16 the shared participation of workers to be transferred 17 to the regional government." 18 THE WITNESS: Yeah. You are correct. That 19 it goes to the regional government--Yes, you are 20 correct. It goes to the regional government and it is 21 for what I mentioned, the utility-sharing mechanism 22 for employees. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2868 1 BY MR. UKABIALA: 2 Q. Right. So, you do understand that Cerro 3 Verde pays some amounts directly to employees, and they pay some of the amounts directly to the 4 5 Government? 6 Α. Right. 7 Right. And you do understand that Cerro Ο. 8 Verde incurs interest on those amounts that they owe 9 to the Government; right? 10 Α. I haven't been shown that. Compass Lexecon 11 does not mention that or provide a document --12 Q. Okay. 13 --of that. Α. 14 Well, assuming that those amounts incur Q. 15 interest and Compass Lexecon would be arguably very 16 reasonable by assuming that they are being paid on the 17 Valuation Date because, if they don't make that 18 assumption, then Cerro Verde is being compensated for 19 interest that will be accruing in the future. They 20 will have to project the interest that will accrue in the future? 21 22 It would depend on the interest rate that is Α. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

accruing, that I haven't seen and Compass Lexecon has 1 2 not shown, and the interest rate that they are using 3 for pre-award interest. 4 So, it may or may not. But by assuming that it is paid on the 5 Q. 6 Valuation Date, no interest accrues in the future; 7 right? In Dr. Spiller's and Ms. Chavich's model. 8 They will if the Tribunal decides to just Α. 9 apply--to apply interest from their Calculation Date to the date of payment of the Award, if those haven't 10 11 been paid yet. 12 So, yeah, they would accrue interest. 13 I'm not sure if the Tribunal is going to ask 14 Compass Lexecon to update their Valuation Model to the 15 date of payment of the Award and if at that point 16 those outstanding liabilities will be paid or not. 17 But, for it to not accrue--to not accrue interest, 18 they would need to do that. Otherwise, it will. 19 Q. Yeah. But assuming that the payments are 20 assumed to have been made on the date of the Award, by 21 assuming that those payments are made on the date of 22 the Award, Compass Lexecon does not model future B&B Reporters

001 202-544-1903

Page | 2870 Damages for the interest that Cerro Verde would have 1 2 to pay? 3 They do in that--they do implicitly in that Α. they are asking the Tribunal to use the Cost of Equity 4 5 as a pre-award interest rate, and that--those 6 pre-award interest will run from the date that Compass 7 Lexicon models Damages to the date that the payment is 8 made. 9 Ο. Okay. Well, I think we do, at least, agree 10 that those amounts are owed to Perú, and it seems to 11 be your main concern is that, if Cerro Verde is 12 awarded Damages for these outstanding liabilities, 13 that there is some risk of double recovery. 14 Is that your--is that your concern? 15 Α. Yes. Exactly. 16 But if the amounts are owed to Perú, isn't Q. 17 it difficult to imagine a scenario in which Perú would 18 pay those amounts in this proceeding and not enforce 19 those amounts against Cerro Verde in Perú? 20 I don't know legally what they would need to Α. 21 do. I don't know. 22 Well, wouldn't you--if it was you and you Q. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

were asked to pay amounts that you could then be 1 2 reimbursed for elsewhere, wouldn't you get reimbursed 3 for them? I would get the advice of a lawyer. 4 Α. Ι 5 wouldn't make that decision myself. Okay. Just one more line of questioning. 6 Q. 7 So I'd like to ask you a little bit about the mitigation calculations, and I'm--so, you already 8 9 explain how you calculate Penalties, the mitigation of Penalties and Interest, in your presentation and your 10 11 Report. So, I don't think we need to go through that. 12 And we established in the last Hearing that 13 you do understand that your model is assuming that the 14 Respondent will retain the Damages that the Claimant 15 suffered as a result of the Respondent's breaches? 16 It is not up to me to determine if those Α. 17 represent Damages are not. That is for the Tribunal 18 to decide. 19 Ο. Right. But have you--are you aware of whose 20 burden it is to carry the burden on mitigation? 21 My assumption is that it is Claimant's. Α. 22 Q. Would it surprise you to know that it is the B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Respondent's burden to carry? 1 2 Α. No. Look, this is--it was an instruction. 3 I'm not sure what the legal implications are. So, I don't know if I would be surprised or not because it 4 5 is not something that I have gone into detail with. It's not my scope. 6 7 Okay. Well, in your adjustment you assume Q. that Cerro Verde's only entitled to recover Statutory 8 9 Interest that accrued before your cutoff dates? 10 Α. Correct. 11 The dates after which you were instructed Q. 12 that Cerro Verde had a legal obligation to avoid 13 incurring Penalties and Interest? 14 Α. Right. 15 And you calculate the Statutory Interest Q. 16 that you think Cerro Verde is entitled to recover, the 17 Statutory Interest that accrued before the cutoff 18 dates, by assuming a daily Statutory Interest rate, 19 which is the average of the Statutory Interest rate 20 during the relevant time periods; right? 21 Α. Yeah. 22 So, you don't actually compute the Statutory Ο. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Interest that you were--that would have applied to 1 2 Cerro Verde, that Cerro Verde is entitled to recover, 3 using the actual Statutory Interest rates at that time? 4 5 I had to make certain assumptions because of Α. 6 the way the model was. I presented the calculations 7 in my First Report, and Compass Lexecon made some 8 comments, but they didn't alter the calculations. So, 9 yeah. So Compass Lexecon identified the error in 10 Ο. 11 your calculations, and you wanted them to correct it? 12 Is that what you're saying? 13 They made--they made some comments, and in Α. 14 order for me to implement those comments, I needed 15 more information. Their model needed a lot more 16 detail, which I didn't have. So I didn't implement 17 it. 18 But we're just talking about the Statutory Q. Interest rates that were applicable during the 19 20 relevant time. 21 Isn't that information publicly available? It is public information, but what I don't 22 Α. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

have is how much--the period in which those interests 1 2 are accruing, so what part of the interest is accruing 3 to which assessment. But don't you have the dates on which each 4 Q. 5 of the Assessments were, you know, accruing interest, 6 that began accruing interest? 7 Not to the detail that I would require, no. Α. 8 Ο. Ms. Kunsman, doesn't Compass Lexecon's model 9 have the dates on which every single assessment 10 started accruing interest? 11 Yes, but not--the assessment contains an Α. 12 assessment for a broad tax period, so they are for 13 different tax payments that occurred on different 14 days. So, yes, we do have the assessment date, but I 15 didn't have enough detail to calculate, based on 16 royalty payment or each tax payment that they did 17 incorrectly, how the interest were calculated, 18 allocated to those specific payments. So, I have the 19 assessment as a whole, but not the individual 20 calculations, and the interest run from each period in 21 which the taxes should have been paid correctly. And 22 that change--there are many of those for each B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 assessment.

2	Q. Well, Ms. Kunsman, I'm very familiar with
3	Compass Lexecon's model. It is incredibly detailed,
4	and it is built from the ground up. And you didn't
5	make any disputes about whenthe dates of Assessments
6	in Compass Lexecon's model, which, at least, you know,
7	would suggest that the dates were sufficient for it to
8	allow you to accurately compute Statutory Interest,
9	don't you think?
10	A. I made a specific comment on my Report that
11	I needed to use an allocation for that reason. So, I
12	did mention it. But itI mean, go ahead, show me-
13	since, well, nothing.
14	Q. And you called that a simplifying assumption
15	in your Report; right?
16	A. Yes.
17	Q. And at the SMM Cerro Verde Hearing, didn't
18	you describe that as a calculation that is not exact?
19	A. Right. It's a simplifying assumption.
20	Q. And your adjustment also uses exchanges
21	rates from the actual payment datesright?rather
22	than earlier dates that you claim that those payments
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

	Page 2876
1	abould have been made. Tap!t that right?
1	should have been made. Isn't that right?
2	A. Yep.
3	Q. And that would also be a calculation that is
4	<pre>not exact; right?</pre>
5	A. Correct.
6	Q. And actually at the SMM Hearing, I think you
7	admitted that the calculation for the mitigation
8	assumption you were instructed to make is really not
9	as precise as it could have been; right?
10	A. It could have been more precise had I had
11	better information, and it would have been higher as
12	well if I had more information because I completely
13	dismissed the interest associated with the payment
14	plans.
15	Q. But since the Respondent iswe can't test
16	that because you didn't do the calculation, and since
17	the Respondent has the burden of proving mitigation,
18	don't you think the Respondent should calculate that
19	as precisely as it can?
20	A. If the information is available, yes, but I
21	didn't have the information available, so I couldn't
22	do it.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	Q. Okay. Ms. Kunsman, so just one last
2	question. You do realize that, if Cerro Verde had
3	prevailed in the administrative process in Perú, it
4	would have been refunded any overpayment including the
5	penalties and interest that Cerro Verde allegedly
6	could have mitigated in this proceeding. And those
7	amounts would have been updated at SUNAT's
8	reimbursement rate, which we saw in Dr. Spiller and
9	Ms. Chavich's calculations would have resulted in
10	higher Damages than what Freeport is asking for in
11	this proceeding?
12	A. No. Because my understanding is that the
13	reimbursement rate of interest would not have applied
14	to the interest payments.
15	Q. What's that understanding based on?
16	A. From the legalsorry. From the Tax Experts
17	that have testified.
18	Q. Okay. That's just based on an instruction
19	from the Tax Experts. You can't independently verify
20	that; correct?
21	A. No.
22	ARBITRATOR TAWIL: Excuse me. So, what
	B&B Reporters
	001 202-544-1903

Page | 2878 you're saying is that reimbursement of interest are 1 2 not subjects to interest? 3 THE WITNESS: Correct. ARBITRATOR TAWIL: But that's different from 4 5 applying interest to interest, which is probably a legal provision. That's a different thing. 6 7 THE WITNESS: My understanding is that you would be reimbursed the interest, but you wouldn't be 8 9 reimbursed interest on interest. ARBITRATOR TAWIL: That means--that means 10 11 that it's related to the provision to apply interest 12 to interest, but that is different of reimbursement. 13 If not, it would not have any reason to pay in 14 advance--15 THE WITNESS: Right. 16 ARBITRATOR TAWIL: --if you would not be 17 able to update the amounts. Say you pay interest and 18 you recover 10 years afterwards. That's a lot. 19 THE WITNESS: No. So you would--well, 20 again, I'm not the right person to testify on this. 21 ARBITRATOR TAWIL: No. No, but I'm just 22 wondering on your assumption. B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1	THE WITNESS: My understanding is that the
2	reimbursement interest would apply to the assessed
3	amount and to the Penalties, but not to the Interest
4	paid on those Penalties and Assessment. But they
5	would get the interest they paid back.
6	ARBITRATOR TAWIL: Yeah, but say you paid
7	interest in the year 2010, and you recover that
8	10 years afterwards—-
9	THE WITNESS: Well
10	ARBITRATOR TAWIL:Let's say you have an
11	inflation rate ofI don't know what the inflation
12	rate is of Perú, but that's a lot.
13	THE WITNESS: But when you're getting
14	reimbursed, you're assuming that you are making excess
15	payments. So, you wouldn't be accruing all those
16	interests on the unpaid amounts because you would have
17	already paid it.
18	ARBITRATOR TAWIL: The problem is from the
19	point of view of the debtor, payment of interest it's
20	capital; it's not interest. It's capital.
21	THE WITNESS: Right. Right. And you would
22	need to run the numbers. I don't know what those
	B&B Reporters
	001 202-544-1903

numbers are. I didn't run them, but I know I've been 1 2 involved in other cases in Perú where the issue of 3 prepayment came up and they did prepay some of their Assessments in the Duke Energy-Perú Case. So, there 4 5 must be some incentive to do that. 6 (Comments off microphone.) 7 MR. UKABIALA: I promised that would be my last question, so nothing further from Claimant. 8 9 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Any questions in redirect? 10 11 MS. CARLSON: Give me just a second to 12 consult my notes. 13 (Pause.) 14 MS. CARLSON: Just one very quick question. 15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. CARLSON: 16 17 When you're back on talking with Counsel Q. 18 about the dividend policy and about the fact that the 19 dividend policy leaves discretion to the Board. And I 20 think at Transcript reference 17:30 you responded and 21 you said: "That's exactly what I'm trying to find 22 out. What does the Board take into account to make B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

1 that decision?"

2	What sort of information would you wanted to
3	see? What would you have expected to see? What would
4	have been helpful?
5	A. Board minutes and also an actual written
6	policy. Some companies will have written policies. I
7	would have wanted to look at, for example, their
8	original models for project companies. You have
9	models that model out right from the beginning when
10	interestwhen dividends will be paid and how much.
11	So, those would have been documents they could have
12	sent to me.
13	Q. What would youwhat sort of discussion
14	would you have expected to see in the Board minutes,
15	for example?
16	A. The reason why they chose to pay 200 million
17	instead of all of the cash they had available. It
18	could have been as simple as, this is what our
19	investors are expecting, or because of some tax
20	reasons or reinvestment reasons, this is what we
21	should distribute and no more.
22	Q. Okay.
	B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

Page | 2882 1 MS. CARLSON: Thank you. 2 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you very much. 3 No further questions from the Tribunal. 4 You are released as an Expert in this 5 proceedings. So thanks. Thank you very much, 6 Ms. Kunsman. 7 THE WITNESS: Thank you. (Witness steps down.) 8 9 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Which leads us to more 10 or less 5:30 sharp, and now to conclude this Hearing 11 day, which is only possible thanks to the great 12 efforts and cooperation on both sides. Thank you very 13 much. 14 Is there anything you wish to address before 15 we conclude for today? 16 MR. PRAGER: Nothing on Claimant's side. 17 Thank you. 18 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Thank you. 19 MS. CARLSON: Nothing from Respondent. 20 Thank you. 21 PRESIDENT HANEFELD: Then we wish you a 22 productive evening and looking forward to hearing your B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903

	Page 2883
1	Closing Statement tomorrow. Tomorrow will be
2	9:00 a.m. start.
3	(Whereupon, at 5:27 p.m., the Hearing was
4	adjourned until 9:00 a.m. the following day.)
1	acjourned aneri 3.00 a.m. ene forfowing day.)

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

I, Dawn K. Larson, RDR-CRR, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing English-speaking proceedings were stenographically recorded by me and thereafter reduced to typewritten form by computer-assisted transcription under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing transcript is a true and accurate record of the English-speaking proceedings.

I further certify that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to this action in this proceeding, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this litigation.

B&B Reporters 001 202-544-1903